

Auditor's Annual Report
FOR THE
TOWN OF SAUGUS
TOGETHER WITH THE
Report of School Committee

For the Year Ending December 31, 1910



LYNN, MASS.
FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER
1911

LOCAL HISTORY

Ref. 352

Saugus
v.23



ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS
OF THE
TOWN OF SAUGUS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1910

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY
295 Central St.
Saugus, MA 01906

LYNN, MASS.
FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER

1911

Ref. 352



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

Index to Auditor's Report.

Annual Reports.

	PAGE
Appraisers of Town Property	258
Assessors	232
Auditor	5
Board of Health	222
Cemetery Commissioners	236
Chief of Police	191
Engineers of Fire Department	196
Finance Committee	70
Hay Scales	245
Inspector of Animals	244
Inspector of Plumbing	241
Inspector of Buildings	242
Janitor	245
Librarian	240
Sealer Weights and Measures	243
Selectmen	182
Sinking Fund Commissioners	256
Superintendent of Streets	187
Superintendent of Cemetery	237
Town Clerk	56
Treasurer	261
Tree Warden	202
Trust Funds for Cemetery	246
Trustees Free Public Library	238
Water Commissioners' Report	203

Appropriations and Expenditures.

Appropriations for 1910	83
Assessors' Department	143
Band Concerts	174
Board of Health	138
Cemetery	158
Collector of Taxes	127
Concreting Sidewalks	171
East Saugus Bridge Repairs	173
East Saugus School-House (new)	109
Fire Department	149
Fire Hydrant Service	158
Firemen's Salaries	155
Forest Fire Equipment	172
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths	165
Highways and Bridges	110
Highways and Bridges acct. of Street R. R. and Excise Tax,	116
Hydrant Service	258

	PAGE
Insurance on Town Buildings	147
Inspector Plumbing	175
Keeper of Lockup	126
Lighting Streets	123
Lincoln Avenue Sidewalk	173
Lighting Streets	123
McCafferty Claims	145
Memorial Day	174
Overseers' Department	293
Police	124
Purchase Round Hill Property	174
Public Buildings and Grounds	162
Public Library	146
Repairs Interior of School Building	104
Registering Notes	175
Repairs Newburyport Turnpike account State Highway Commissions	177
Salaries	176
Saugus Home Account	301
Schools	102
Sealer Weights and Measures	243
Selectmen's Incidentals	86
Sinking Fund	148
Soldiers' Relief	102
State and Military Aids	101
Street Lighting	123
Street Sprinkling	123
Water Extension	130
Water Maintenance	134
Water Extension North Saugus	137

Miscellaneous.

Annual Town Meeting	13
Collector's Department, Lewis J. Austin, Collector	277
Collector's Department, Clarence Coates, Collector	279
Collector's Department, Henry A. Parker, Collector	281
List of Unpaid Taxes	338
Recapitulation of Selectmen's Department	180
Revised Jury List	20
Special Town Meeting, June 23	43
Special Town Meeting, December 19	53
Special State Election, March 15	41
State Election, November 18	48
Statement of Condition of Town	269
Statement of Town Debt	270
Statistics of Town	271
Tax Title Account	282
Tax Title Credit Account	291
Town Officers for 1909	5-6-7-8-9-10

Elected Town Officers, 1910.

Town Clerk.

Henry A. Parker . . . Term expires March, 1911

Selectmen.

George Quarmby, Chairman . Term expires March, 1911

Henry F. Fiske . . . " " " 1911

John H. Parker . . . " " " 1911

Assessors.

Ernest L. Noera, Chairman . Term expires March, 1911

Lewis J. Austin . . . " " " 1912

Horace H. Atherton . . . " " " 1913

Overseers of the Poor.

George H. Ames, Chairman . Term expires March, 1911

Charles W. Bailey . . . " " " 1911

Arthur C. Clark . . . " " " 1911

Treasurer.

Joseph S. Meacom . . . Term expires March, 1911

Auditor.

George Parsons . . . Term expires March, 1911

Constable.

Charles A. Blakeley, deceased . Term expires March, 1911

W. Charles Sellick, appointed to fill unexpired term

ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS.

Sinking Fund Commissioners.

Herbert B. Newhall, Chairman .	Term expires March, 1913
William F. Belcher . . .	" " " 1912
Herbert O. Pratt . . .	" " " 1911

Trustees of Public Library.

Levi G. Hawkes, Chairman .	Term expires March, 1912
Ernest W. Homan . . .	" " " 1912
Clara J. Calley . . .	" " " 1911
George A. Learoyd . . .	" " " 1913
Ernest L. Edmands . . .	" " " 1913
Earl L. Gaylor . . .	" " " 1913

Board of Health.

George W. Gale, Chairman .	Term expires March, 1913
William F. Belcher . . .	" " " 1912
Tom D. Emmett . . .	" " " 1911

Water Commissioners.

Herbert E. Dodge, Chairman .	Term expires March, 1911
Charles Florence . . .	" " " 1912
Robert T. Allen . . .	" " " 1913

School Committee.

Frank P. Bennett, Jr., Chairman	Term expires March, 1912
Henry T. Claus . . .	" " " 1911
Harry T. Turner . . .	" " " 1913

Cemetery Commissioners.

Horace H. Atherton, Chairman .	Term expires March, 1913
William E. Ludden . . .	" " " 1912
Joseph S. Meacom . . .	" " " 1911

Tree Warden.

Thomas E. Berrett . . .	Term expires March, 1911
-------------------------	--------------------------

Finance Committee.

Edgar B. Oliver, Chairman . . .	Term expires March, 1911
Fred C. Cheever	" " " 1911
C. Edgar Putnam	" " " 1911
Fred C. Newhall	" " " 1912
Edgar E. Chapman	" " " 1912
Horace H. Atherton, Jr., resigned,	" " " 1913
Walter L. C. Niles, appointed to	
fill vacancy	" " " 1911
Henry A. B. Peckham, resigned .	" " " 1913
Frederick N. Kinney, appointed	
to fill vacancy	" " " 1911
Marion V. Putnam, resigned .	" " " 1913
Walter Sprague, appointed to fill	
vacancy	" " " 1911
A. Clarke Newhall, deceased .	" " " 1913
Herbert G. Hatch, appointed to	
fill vacancy	" " " 1911

Fence Viewers.

Christopher C. Merrithew . . .	Term expires March, 1911
Frederic Stocker	" " " 1911
William F. Paul	" " " 1911

Appointed Town Officers, 1910.

Clerk of Selectmen.

Henry A. Parker.

Clerk of Assessors.

Annie M. Biffin.

Town Counsel.

William E. Ludden.

Regular Police under Civil Service.

Charles O. Thompson, *Chief*.

Roland L. Mansfield, *Capt.*

Frank W. Joy,

James P. Sullivan.

Special Police.

Timothy J. Bannon,

Thomas E. Berrett,

Willie M. Penney,

Joseph P. Devine,

Justin E. Mansfield,

Henry N. Williams,

Arthur G. Copp,

Arthur C. Clark,

Charles F. Clark,

Charles O. Popp,

Daniel D. Smith,

Thomas C. Sutherst,

Clarence Pattern,

Christopher C. Merrithew,

Peter A. Flaherty,

Edwin P. Burnham,

Morrin A. Hazel,

John P. Chesley,

George W. Parker,

Charles L. Davis,

James W. Rea,

Frank M. Symonds,

James F. Pratt,

Howard P. McAdoo,

Samuel C. Maddox,

Emery S. Fish,

Charles W. Willey,

Philip Ward.

Engineers.

Thomas E. Berrett, *Chief.*
 Charles L. Putney, *1st Assistant.*
 Peter A. Flaherty, *2d Assistant.*

Forest Warden.

Ole C. Christiansen.

Keeper of Lock-up.

Justin E. Mansfield.

Matron of Lock-up.

Elizabeth Mansfield.

Superintendent of Streets

Anthony Hatch.

Superintendent of Schools.

William F. Sims.

Superintendent of Cemetery.

Charles L. Davis.

Pound; Keeper.

Carl F. Koch.

Field Drivers.

Peter J. Flaherty,

Frederic Stocker.

Thomas E. Berrett,

Measurers of Wood and Bark.

Herbert O. Pratt,

Frank H. Coburn..

J. George Smith,

Board of Registrars.

J. Wesley Paul, Chairman	.	.	.	Term expires, 1913
Peter J. Flaherty	.	.	.	" " 1912
Daniel S. Bannon	.	.	.	" " 1911
Henry A. Parker	.	.	.	" " 1911

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

James F. Pratt.

Cattle and Milk Inspector.

Arthur W. Sawyer.

Public Weigher.

Justin E. Mansfield.

Burial Agent.

Charles L. Davis.

Inspector of Plumbing.

Thomas C. Sutherst.

Inspector of Buildings.

Daniel B. Willis.

Auditor's Report.

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

Having examined the accounts of several departments of the Town as the by-laws require, and finding them correct with proper vouchers for all payments made I submit the Annual Report to my fellow-citizens and trust it may meet their appreciation and approval. You will see that the deficiency has been largely increased the past year, owing, of course, to the large appropriations for the new school-house and for water extensions. There has certainly been a great advance made in the collection of Taxes the past year which must be very gratifying to the citizens of the Town, although the commitment for the year 1910 was about \$17,000 more than the commitment for the year 1909, yet the uncollected December 31, 1910, was about \$11,000 less than it was December 31, 1909. I desire to call the attention of my fellow-citizens to the growth in size and

expense of the Annual Report and hope that some action may be taken at the coming Town Meeting, whereby the Auditor may be authorized to cut down a good deal of the detail in many of the departments, especially in the Overseers' Department and the account of the Saugus Home.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE PARSONS,

Auditor.

SAUGUS, February 12, 1910,

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

MARCH 7, 1910.

ESSEX SS.

To Charles A. Blakeley, Constable of the Town of Saugus,

GREETING :

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus qualified to vote in the town affairs to meet at the several voting precincts in the town on Monday, March seventh, A. D. 1910, at 5.45 o'clock A. M. then and there to bring in their ballots to the Wardens for the following town officers :

Town Clerk, three Selectmen, three Overseers of the Poor, Treasurer, Auditor, Constable, Collector of Taxes, Tree Warden, three Fence Viewers for one year, one Assessor, one Sinking Fund Commissioner, three Trustees of the Public Library, one Board of Health, one Water Commissioner, one School Committee, one Cemetery Commissioner, three Finance Committee for three years.

Also your answer " Yes " or " No " to the following question : Shall License be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in the town for the ensuing year ?

Also to appear at the Town Hall on Monday evening, March fourteenth, A. D. 1910, at eight o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz :

The polls will open at 5.45 o'clock A. M. and may close at 4.30 P. M. and you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting, and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

Hereof, Fail Not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this Twenty-first day of February, 1910.

J. ARTHUR RADDIN,
GEORGE QUARMBY,
CHARLES N. WORMSTEAD,

Board of Selectmen.

ESSEX SS.

SAUGUS, March 7, 1910.

Pursuant hereunto I have served this Warrant as herein directed.

CHARLES A. BLAKELEY,
Constable.

Total Vote for Town Officers.

SAUGUS, March 7, 1910.

Pursuant to the Warrant, the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus met at the various precincts and voted as follows :

Town Clerk for One Year.

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
Henry A. Parker	300	306	138	744
Blanks	155	135	105	395
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	455	441	243	1,139

Selectmen for One Year.

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
Frederick E. Cobb . . .	16	22	7	45
Robert F. Colson . . .	17	31	4	52
George H. Devine . . .	117	97	57	271
Henry F. Fiske . . .	135	251	96	482
Charles Florence . . .	226	143	112	481
John H. Parker . . .	205	234	89	528
Charles W. Pratt . . .	24	32	13	69
George Quarmby . . .	317	221	117	655
Charles N. Wormstead . .	179	152	124	455
Robert T. Allen . . .	1			1
Charles Ramsdell . . .	1			1
Blanks	127	140	110	377
				<hr/> 3,417

Assessor for Three Years.

Horace H. Atherton . . .	335	344	178	857
Henry Ward		1		1
Blanks	120	96	65	282
				<hr/> 1,139

Overseers of the Poor for One Year.

George H. Ames	357	262	141	760
Charles W. Bailey	299	214	155	668
Arthur C. Clark	285	225	118	628
Timothy Johnston	52	44	20	116
Charles E. Light	107	187	74	368
Blanks	265	391	221	877
				<hr/> 3,417

Treasurer for One Year.

William Barber	71	68	27	166
Joseph S. Meacom	338	318	175	831
Blanks	46	55	41	142
				<hr/> 1,139

Auditor for One Year.

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
Frank E. Hulen . . .	103	166	54	323
George Parsons . . .	288	215	136	639
Blanks . . .	64	60	53	177
				<hr/>
				1,139

Constable for One Year.

Charles A. Blakeley . . .	342	290	133	765
Tom D. Emmett . . .	77	95	76	248
Blanks . . .	36	56	34	126
				<hr/>
				1,139

Collector of Taxes for one Year.

Henry A. Parker . . .	390	372	201	963
J. G. Smith . . .		1		1
Blanks . . .	65	68	42	176
				<hr/>
				1,139

Sinking Fund Commissioner for Three Years.

Herbert B. Newhall . . .	318	320	158	796
Blanks . . .	137	121	85	343
				<hr/>
				1,139

Trustees of Public Library for Three Years.

Ernest J. Edmands . . .	283	260	123	666
Earl L. Gaylor . . .	220	256	104	580
George A. Learoyd . . .	246	222	108	576
J. George Smith . . .	102	121	46	269
Thomas H. Stidstone . . .	46	65	20	131
Blanks . . .	468	399	328	1,195
				<hr/>
				3,417

Board of Health for Three Years.

George W. Gale . . .	347	326	163	836
Blanks . . .	108	115	80	303
				<hr/>
				1,139

Water Commissioner for Three Years.

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
Robert T. Allen . . .	253	218	131	602
George W. Caswell . .	94	155	53	302
James A. Kennedy . . .	25	25	10	60
Blanks	83	43	49	175
				<hr/>
				1,139

School Committee for Three Years.

Alfred T. Axtell . . .	30	22	16	68
Thomas T. Perkins . .	72	139	43	254
John C. Pitman . . .	22	15	8	45
Alvah J. Shepherd . .	120	106	42	268
Harry T. Turner . . .	140	127	85	352
Blanks	71	32	50	153
				<hr/>
				1,140

Cemetery Commissioner for Three Years.

Horace H. Atherton . .	312	306	166	785
Blanks	142	135	77	354
				<hr/>
				1,139

Tree Warden for One Year.

George W. Atkinson . .	19	175	31	225
Thomas E. Berrett . .	265	187	121	573
Frank L. Whitford . .	154	44	51	249
Blanks	17	35	40	92
				<hr/>
				1,139

Finance Committee for Three Years.

A. Clarke Newhall . .	293	287	152	732
Henry A. B. Peckham .	286	280	137	703
Marion V. Putnam . .	281	296	142	719
William F. Paul . . .	1			1
Sachsse		1		1
Blanks	504	459	298	1,261
				<hr/>
				3,417

Fence Viewers for One Year.

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
Chris. C. Merrithew . . .	259	272	126	657
William F. Paul . . .	278	253	131	662
Frederic Stocker . . .	279	266	149	694
Frank E. Parker . . .	1			1
John M. Lyons . . .		1		1
Blanks	548	531	323	1,402
				<hr/> 3,417

License.

Yes	134	68	50	252
No	253	304	138	695
Blanks	68	69	55	192
				<hr/> 1,139

Annual Town Meeting to act on Articles in Town Warrant was held Monday evening, March 14, 1910, at 8 o'clock P. M.

The meeting was called to order by the Town Clerk, Henry A. Parker. Upon motion by H. H. Atherton, Jr., which was carried, the reading of the articles were dispensed with.

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Chose Thomas P. Parsons, who, after being duly qualified by the Town Clerk, took charge of the meeting.

ART. 2. To hear and act on reports of Committees.

Voted, To accept the report of the Finance Committee.

Voted, to receive the report of the Examining Committee and to lay the same on the table.

The Moderator appointed and swore in the following persons as Tellers: Frank E. Parker, Clarence A. Oliver, Herbert M. Forristall and Ernest W. Homan.

Voted, To take up Article 55.

ART. 55. To hear and act on the report of the Examining Committee.

Voted, That the report be taken up by article and recommendations.

ARTICLE 1. We find that in the year 1907, \$120.65 or more was collected on account of the 1901 taxes and that on page 216 of 1907 Report it is shown that \$35.12 was paid the Town Treasurer on account of 1901 taxes.

Voted, That the recommendation, that the Selectmen be instructed to collect the balance be hereby adopted.

ART. 2. On page 142 of the Auditor's Report of 1901, the Assessors report \$82,367.66 as tax commitment. On page 123, the Tax Collector reports the commitment as \$81,576.01, showing a difference of \$791.65 which the tax collector was invited to explain if possible, and which he has neglected to do.

The minority report of the Examining Committee was received and voted to place on the table.

Voted, That a committee of three be appointed by the Moderator and instructed to present to the Director of the Bureau of Statistics the report of the Examining Committee presented here tonight and report back here one week from tonight.

The following committee was appointed: William H. Small, Frank P. Bennett, Jr. and George Quarmby.

Voted, To take up Article 8.

ART. 8. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow during the current municipal year beginning March 7, 1910, in anticipation of the taxes for said municipal year such sums of money as may be necessary to meet the current expenses of the town, giving the notes of the town therefor.

Voted, That the Treasurer be and he hereby is authorized, with the approval of the majority of the Selectmen, to borrow from time to time during the current municipal year, beginning March 7, 1910, in anticipation of the taxes of said municipal year, a sum or sums not exceeding at any one time outstanding

\$120,000 for the purpose of meeting the current expenses of the Town, and to give the notes of the town therefor, payable within one year from their dates. All debts incurred under authority of this vote shall be paid from the taxes of said current municipal year. Said notes shall not be valid unless authenticated by the certificate of the First National Bank of Boston. Yeas 200, Nays 0.

Voted, to adjourn at 10.15 P. M. to March 21, 1910 at 8 o'clock.

ART. 3. To choose all other Town Officers which Towns are, by law, required to choose in the months of March and April annually.

Chose, Carl F. Koch, Pound Keeper; Thomas E. Berrett, Frederic Stocker, Peter J. Flaherty, Field Drivers; J. George Smith, Frank H. Coburn, Herbert O. Pratt, Measurers of Wood and Bark.

ART. 4. To revise the Jury List.

Voted, To accept the Jury List as received and amended.

Winslow D. Adlington
Charles W. Amerige
Charles B. Austin
Lewis J. Austin
Charles W. Bailey
Timothy J. Bannon
Edwin P. Burnham
George H. Durgin
Ralph H. Dyer
Willard L. Fiske
Peter J. Flaherty
Charles Florence
Albert A. Foster
Isaac E. Graves
Leander D. Harding

Levi G. Hawkes
George W. Campbell
William F. Sawyer
George A. G. Dearborn
George B. Devine
Byron S. Hone
Frank H. Little
Arthur B. Mansfield
James M. Maxwell
Levi Florence
Walter S. Gay
Joseph M. Hall
Harry E. Hartich
Louis W. Hawkes
Eben M. Swan

Mitchell E. Bugaw
 Phillip A. Hanson
 John W. Hitchings
 Moses H. Johnson
 Albert W. Lovejoy
 Charles H. Mansfield
 Isaac M. Merrithew
 Elmer B. Newhall
 Joseph Newhall
 Frank E. Parker
 George Parsons
 Willie M. Penney
 Ralph W. Jefferson
 J. Arthur Raddin
 Benj. F. Robinson
 Frank M. Symonds
 John L. Weber
 Charles N. Wormstead
 Frederick E. Cobb
 Sabina Snow
 Everett H. Newhall
 Thomas Newhall
 John T. Parkins

Charles O. Popp
 John S. Griffin
 Walter Sprague
 James W. Rea
 Alfred F. Sachsse
 Victor N. Smith
 Charles D. Whittredge
 Charles N. Wormstead, Jr.
 George W. Stanley
 John F. McCullough
 John A. Newhall
 Cyrus W. Oliver
 John L. Poole
 Charles L. Putney
 Alban C. Claus
 George M. Raddin
 Walter E. Rhodes
 Charles H. Sawyer
 J. George Smith
 Daniel B. Willis
 Walter R. Annis
 Timothy J. Stackpole

Adjourned at 10.15 P. M.

A true copy. Attest :

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

SAUGUS, March 21, 1910.

Adjourned Town Meeting.

Meeting called to order by the Moderator at 8 o'clock P. M.

Records of last meeting were read by the Town Clerk and approved.

Charles E. Putnam was appointed and sworn in as a Teller by the Moderator in place of Herbert M. Forristall, he being absent.

Voted, To accept the report of the committee that were appointed to present to the Director of the Bureau of Statistics the report of the Examining Committee.

Voted, To take up Article 55.

ART. 55. To hear and act on the report of the Examining Committee.

Voted, To reconsider the action on Article 1 of the Examining Committee.

Voted, To take up Articles 1 to 5 inclusive of the report.

Voted, That Article 1 to 5 inclusive be accepted without the recommendation.

Voted, That Articles 1 to 5 inclusive of the report of the Examining Committee be referred to the Selectmen, and if upon examination it is found that any sum of money is due to the town, that they take proper measures to collect the same.

Voted, To adopt Article 6 of the Examining Committee's report.

Voted, To adopt Article 7, with recommendations of the Examining Committee's report.

Voted, To adopt Article 8, with recommendations of the Examining Committee's report.

Voted, To adopt Article 9, with recommendations of the Examining Committee's report.

Voted, To lay Articles 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, on the table, of the Examining Committee's report.

Voted, To accept Article 1, of the supplementary report of the Examining Committee.

Voted, To accept Article 2, of the supplementary report of the Examining Committee.

Voted, To adopt Article 3, of the supplementary report of the Examining Committee.

Voted, To adopt Article 10, of the Examining Committee's report.

Voted, To adopt Article 11, of the Examining Committee's report and that the Tax Collectors be instructed to collect the taxes of 1900 to 1907 inclusive at once.

Voted, Under Article 12, of the Examining Committee's report, that the Auditor be instructed to refuse to approve the accounts of the Tax Collectors unless the correct amount of interest has been collected and paid Treasurer.

Voted, To adopt Article 13, with recommendation of the Examining Committee's report.

Voted, Under Article 14 of the Examining Committee's report, that the individual list of unpaid taxes as published in the Auditor's Annual Report should be properly footed and these footings should agree with the Tax Collector's balance of uncollected taxes less the amount paid Treasurer after the closing of the books, said amount to be properly vouched for by the Treasurer.

Voted, To adopt Article 15, of the Examining Committee's report with the substitution of the word Auditor in place of the words Town Treasurer.

Voted, To accept the report of Examining Committee as a whole and the Committee be discharged.

ART. 5. To see what action the town will take in relation to charging interest or making a discount on taxes assessed during the ensuing year.

Voted, That all taxes are due and payable on October 1, 1910 and interest at the rate of six per cent per annum be charged on all taxes remaining unpaid after November 1, 1910.

ART. 6. To make an appropriation and raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town charges for the ensuing year.

- Voted, That the following amounts are hereby appropriated for Town charges, viz :

Schools (Seventeen hundred dollars of said amount to be used as salary for the Superintendent of Schools)

Schools	\$41,000 00
Selectmen's Incidentals	5,500 00
Overseers of the Poor	3,000 00
Water Loan, Principal	5,000 00
Roby School-house loan, Principal	3,000 00
1905 School-house loan, Principal	2,000 00
Interest	12,000 00
State and Military Aid	3,500 00
Highways and Bridges	4,500 00

Fire Department (One thousand of said amount to be set aside from which to pay Firemen at the rate of twenty-five cents per hour for actual service at fires in response to alarms. The balance, two thousand dollars, to be used for other expenses of Fire Department)

Assessors (including searching records)	1,500 00
Soldiers' Relief	700 00

\$84,700 00

Voted, To take up Article 21.

ART. 21. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer to issue bonds of the Town, countersigned by the Selectmen, of an amount not exceeding twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000.) payable within thirty years from date, for the purpose of defraying the expense of laying a ten-inch water pipe from the terminus of the present pipe, opposite the residence of E. Chester Parker on Central street, to a point opposite the residence of Frank H. Coburn on Walnut street, and an eight-inch pipe from North Saugus square to a point near the residence of Byron S. Hone on Water street, and an eight-inch water-pipe from Walnut street through Spring street to Broadway, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Ernest W. Homan and others.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be and he hereby is author-

ized to issue bonds of the town, countersigned by the Selectmen, of an amount not exceeding twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000.) payable within thirty years from date, for the purpose of defraying the expense of laying and extending a ten-inch water pipe from the terminus of the present pipe, opposite the residence of E. Chester Parker on Central street, to a point opposite the residence of Frank H. Coburn on Walnut street, and an eight-inch pipe from North Saugus square to a point near the residence of Byron S. Hone on Water street, and an eight-inch water-pipe from Walnut street through Spring street to Broadway. Yeas 230. Nays 78.

Voted, To take up Article 20.

ART. 20. To see if the Town will vote to lay a ten-inch water-pipe from the terminus of the present pipe, opposite the residence of E. Chester Parker on Central street, to a point opposite the residence of Frank H. Coburn on Walnut street, and an eight-inch pipe from North Saugus square to a point near the residence of Byron S. Hone on Water street and an eight-inch pipe from Walnut street through Spring street to Broadway, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the Town lay a ten-inch water pipe from the terminus of the present pipe, opposite the residence of E. Chester Parker on Central street, to a point opposite the residence of Frank H. Coburn on Walnut street, and an eight-inch pipe from North Saugus square to a point near the residence of Byron S. Hone on Water street, and an eight-inch pipe from Walnut street through Spring street to Broadway. The work to be done by contract and to be done by the lowest reasonable bidder. Yeas 114. Nays 24.

Voted, to adjourn to Tuesday, March 22, 1910, at 8 o'clock P. M.

Adjourned at 10.15 P. P.

A true copy. Attest :

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

SAUGUS, March 22, 1910.

Adjourned Town Meeting.

Meeting was called to order by the Moderator at 8 o'clock P. M.

Records of last meeting were read by the the Town Clerk and approved.

Voted, To reconsider that part of Article 6 that referred to the appropriation for the Fire Department.

Voted, That the sum of \$4,000 be and is hereby appropriated for the use of the Fire Department, \$2,000 of said amount to be applied to the ordinary running expenses, and the balance to salary account.

ART. 7. To see what action the Town will take in the matter of fixing the compensation of any or all Town Officers and make an appropriation for the same.

Voted, That the sum of two thousand two hundred twenty-five dollars (\$2,225) be and is hereby appropriated for Salaries under Article 7 as recommended by the Financy Committee.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars (\$5,000) for Police service.

Voted, That the sum of four thousand eight hundred dollars (\$4,800) be and is hereby appropriated for Police Department.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$275 for the observance of Memorial Day, the same to be expended under the supervision of Post 95, G. A. R., or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the Town appropriate the sum of \$275 for the observance of Memorial Day, the same to be expended under the supervision of Gen. E. W. Hinks, Post 95, G. A. R.

ART. 11. To see what action the Town will take in relation to Street Lighting and make an appropriation therefor.

Voted, That the sum of seven thousand five hundred and fifty dollars (\$7,550) be and is hereby appropriated for Street

Lighting, this amount to include the installation of one Incandescent Light at Bailey avenue and Hemingway road, one on Central place, three on Clifton avenue and two on Winter street.

ART. 12. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$1,040.46 to cover the cost of Insurance on Town Buildings.

Voted, That the sum of one thousand forty dollars and forty-six cents (\$1,040.46) be and is hereby appropriated for Insurance.

ART. 13. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of twelve hundred dollars (\$1,200) for repairs on Town Buildings and Grounds.

Voted, That the sum of twelve hundred dollars (\$1,200) be and is hereby appropriated for repairs on Town Buildings and Grounds.

ART. 14. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of nineteen hundred dollars (\$1,900) for the Board of Health, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of one thousand three hundred dollars (\$1,300) be and is hereby appropriated for the Board of Health.

ART. 15. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500) for Concrete Sidewalks, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of four hundred dollars (\$400) be and is hereby appropriated for Concrete Sidewalks.

ART. 16. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two hundred dollars (\$200) for Tree Warden, or see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of two hundred dollars (\$200) be and is hereby appropriated for Tree Warden.

ART. 17. To see what compensation the Town will give the Collector for collecting the taxes of 1910, or see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the compensation for the Collector of Taxes for the year 1910, be, three-fourths of one per cent for all 1910 taxes collected on or before May 1st, 1911, one-half of one per cent on 1910 taxes collected after May 1st, 1911.

ART. 18. To see if the Town will make an appropriation from which to pay commissions for all taxes collected during the year 1910.

Voted, That the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000) be and is hereby appropriated for the payment of commissions for all taxes collected during the year 1910.

ART. 19. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to defray the expenses of the Lock-up.

Voted, That the sum of three hundred dollars (\$300) be and is hereby appropriated to defray the expense of the Lock-up.

ART. 22. To see if the Town will authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to make Water Loans not to exceed five thousand dollars (\$5,000) for the renewal and extension of the water system, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That two-thirds of the legal voters present and voting, having voted therefor, that for the purpose of procuring a loan to and for the use of the Town of Saugus, to pay for the renewal and extension of the water system, the Treasurer of the Town is hereby authorized and directed to borrow from time to time, with the approval of the Selectmen, a sum or sums, in the aggregate not exceeding five thousand dollars (\$5,000) and to execute and deliver a note or notes of the Town therefor. Yeas 168. Nays 1.

ART. 23. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of seven hundred and fifty dollars (\$750) for the extension of the water pipes on Venice avenue and Wickford street, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Clement J. Beauregard and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 24. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the laying of 1,195 feet of water pipe from Bristow street through Beachview park, agreeable to the petition of Jean Blanc and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 25. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000) for the maintenance of its water system, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of six hundred dollars (\$600) be and is hereby appropriated for the Maintenance of the Water System.

Article 26 was under consideration when the motion to adjourn was carried.

Adjourned at 10.15 P. M. to Wednesday, March 23, at 8 o'clock P. M.

A true copy. Attest :

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

SAUGUS, March 23, 1910.

Adjourned Town Meeting.

Meeting called to order by the Moderator at 8 o'clock P. M.

Records of last meeting were read by Town Clerk, and approved.

ART. 26. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two thousand, four hundred and forty-seven dollars and forty-two cents (\$2,447.42) for the payment of sundry labor bills, contracted and approved for the account of the Town by the Board of Assessors for the year 1907, and duly recorded on the books of said Board, together with interest for two and one-half years on same to wit: McCafferty \$1,524.64 account, \$228.70 interest, \$1,753.34 total. Learoyd \$151.68 account, \$22.75 interest, \$174.43 total. Hitchings \$451.87 account,

\$67.78 interest, \$519.65 total, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles B. Oliver and others.

Voted, That Article 26 be referred back to the Board of Selectmen for settlement in accordance with the vote of the Town Annual Meeting of March, 1909.

ART. 27. Voted to lay on the table.

ART. 28. Voted to lay on the table.

ART. 29. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of five thousand dollars (\$5,000) for the purchase of the land known as Round Hill, consisting of nearly five acres, for the purpose of a Playground, and for the preserving of the site from which the Town Seal was taken, and which will give the Town gravel enough to pay for it, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Horace A. Nowell and others.

Voted, To refer to the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 30. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of (\$1,000) for Street Sprinkling, pursuant to Chapter 186, Section 1, of the Acts of 1895, which was accepted by the Town March 11, 1901, agreeable to the petition of J. Arthur Raddin, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, not to accept Article 30.

ART. 31. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three hundred dollars (\$300) for Summer Band Concerts (six in number), to be given by the Saugus Brass Band; two of which shall be given in Saugus Center, two in East Saugus, and two in Cliftondale, agreeable to the petition of George H. Sullivan and others.

Voted, That \$300 be appropriated for Band Concerts to be given by the Saugus Brass Band, two in Saugus Centre, two in East Saugus, two in Cliftondale.

ART. 32. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of twenty-one hundred and eight dollars and twenty-eight cents (\$2,108.28) for the following purposes, viz.: to pay bills contracted, but not paid in 1909; Selectmen's Incidentals \$469.40; Highways and Bridges, \$812.50; Police, \$100.58; Fire Department, \$218.75; Insurance, \$150; Schools, \$478.90; Water Maintenance, \$10.15; also two hundred and two dollars and fifty cents (\$202.50) overdrawn on account of Soldier's Relief in 1909.

Voted, That the sum of \$2,108.28 be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of paying the items shown in Article 32.

ART. 33. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of twenty-five hundred dollars (\$2,500) to defray the expense of Riverside Cemetery, said sum to be expended under the direction of the Cemetery Commissioners, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of two thousand five hundred dollars (\$2,500) be and is hereby appropriated for Riverside Cemetery. The same to be expended under the direction of the Cemetery Commissioners.

ART. 34. To see if the Town will vote to give the use of the old Town Hall Building to the Library Trustees for Library purposes, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the Town give the use of a part of the old Town Hall Building to the Library Trustees for Library purposes.

Voted, To adjourn at 10.15 to Monday, March 28, 1910, at 8 o'clock P. M.

ART. 35. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500) to move and install the Public Library in the old Town Hall Building on Taylor street, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Ernest W. Homan and others.

Voted, That the sum of one hundred dollars (\$100) be and is hereby appropriated for moving the Public Library, the additional expense to be paid out of the regular appropriation for 1910 for the Public Library.

ART. 36. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars (\$150) for an equipment to fight Forest Fires, the same to be expended under the direction of the Forest Warden, agreeable to the petition of George Quarmby.

Voted, That the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars (\$150) be and is hereby appropriated for the purchase of equipment for fighting Forest Fires.

ART. 37. Voted, to lay on the table to Monday evening, March 28.

ART. 38. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to locate incandescent lights in the following places, and make an appropriation therefor, viz.: One at or near the junction of Bailey avenue and Hemingway road, one at or near the corner of Newhall and Ballard streets, three on Bristow street, one at the corner of Halstead and Wickford streets, one at the corner of Halstead and Sussex streets, five in Westland, one on Central place, one at John Parker's on Clifton avenue, one at steps of Ernest street path on Clifton avenue, one at Daniel Flynn's on Clifton avenue, one at the corner of Beach street and Ellenwood avenue, two on Winter street.

Voted, to indefinitely postpone, acted on under Article 11.

ART. 39. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Hydrant Service, or see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of five hundred and four dollars (\$504) be and is hereby appropriated for Hydrant Service.

ART. 40. To see if the Town will make an appropriation not exceeding two thousand and eighty-two dollars and fifty-one cents (\$2,082.51) for the extermination of the Brown Tail and Gypsy Moth, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of two thousand and eighty-two dollars and fifty-one cents, (\$2,082.51) be and is hereby appropriated for the extermination of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths.

ART. 41. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500) on account of the Sinking Fund for payment of the notes borrowed for the Clifftondale School House Loan "new," or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500) be and is hereby appropriated on account of the Sinking Fund for payment of the notes borrowed for the Clifftondale School House Loan, "new."

ART. 42. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of four hundred dollars (\$400) for the purpose of preparing and printing a Valuation Book for the year 1909, as required by law, same to be expended under the direction of the Board of Assessors, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Ernest L. Noera and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Adjourned at 10.15 P. M. to Monday, March 28, 1910, at 8 o'clock P. M.

A true copy. Attest :

HENRY A. PARKER,
Town Clerk.

SAUGUS, March 28, 1910.

Adjourned Town Meeting.

Meeting called to order by the Moderator at 8 o'clock P. M.
Records of last meeting were read by the Town Clerk and approved.

Voted, To take up Article 27 from the table.

ART. 27. To see if the Town will vote to borrow a sum of money not exceeding twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000) pursuant to chapter 297 of the Acts of 1905, entitled "An act

to authorize the Town of Saugus to incur indebtedness for the construction of school-houses and the acquisition of land therefor'' and issue notes or bonds of the Town therefor, the proceeds to be used for constructing school-houses and acquiring land therefor, as provided by said act, and for the payment thereof by vote as provided in said act, or to transact any other business in in relation to matters connected with said act, agreeable to the petition of Frank P. Bennett, Jr., and others.

Voted, That by virtue and in pursuance of Chapter 297 of the Acts of Legislature of Mass. for 1905, the Town Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to issue and negotiate the sale of bonds to the Town to an amount not exceeding twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000) for the purpose of constructing a school-house and acquiring land therefor. Such bonds to be dated May 1, 1910, and payable one thousand dollars (\$1,000) thereof on the first day of May in each of the years 1911 to 1935 inclusive, and bearing interest at a rate not exceeding four per centum per annum and payable semi-annually. Such bonds shall be of the denomination of one thousand dollars (\$1,000) each, shall be signed by the Town Treasurer and countersigned by a majority of the Selectmen and the interest coupons thereto attached may bear the facsimile signature of the Town Treasurer. Yeas 141. Nays 2.

Voted, To take Article 28 from the table.

ART. 28. To see if the Town will choose a committee of five to be appointed by the Moderator, to build a new school-house at East Saugus, plans and specifications to be approved in writing by the School Committee, with full authority to purchase land therefor, under the provisions of Chapter 297 of the Acts of 1905, to make contracts in the name of the Town, and do all other Acts necessary to build, furnish and complete the same.

Voted, That the Moderator appoint a committee of five to build an eight room school building in accordance with plans approved in writing by the School Committee, to be located at East Saugus, at a cost not to exceed twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000) for acquiring land, grading same, constructing building

and furnishing the same ready for occupancy. And that said committee be authorized to make contracts in the name of the Town, and do all other acts necessary to build, furnish and complete the same. Yeas 165. Nays 1.

The following committee was appointed by the Moderator to carry out the said Article: Henry J. Mills, J. Wesley Paul, Charles G. Woodbridge, Frederick N. Kinney, William P. Lewis.

Voted, To take up Article 37.

ART. 37. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of twelve hundred dollars (\$1,200) for the grading of a part of Central and Main streets under the provision known as the "Small Town Act," on condition that the State pays a like amount to the Town during the year 1910, agreeable to the petition of Charles N. Wormstead.

Voted, That the sum of one thousand two hundred dollars (\$1,200) be and is hereby appropriated for grading a part of Central and Maine streets, under provision known as the "Small Town Act," on condition that the State pays a like amount to the Town during the year 1910 for said grading.

ART. 43. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money not to exceed three hundred dollars (\$300) to build a sidewalk on the northerly side of Lincoln avenue, between the Emerson school-house and the Sunnyside, a distance of about 800 feet, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William Sim and others.

Voted, That the sum of three hundred dollars (\$300) be and is hereby appropriated for sidewalk on Lincoln avenue, as called for under Article 43, same to be expended under the directions of the Selectmen, and to be let out to the lowest responsible bidder.

ART. 44. To see if the Town will vote to reimburse Martha L. Landrekin for taxes due and payable on excessive valuation of her real estate in the Town of Saugus for the year 1908, and

make an appropriation therefor, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of H. Minor Brown and others.

Voted, to refer to the Board of Assessors.

ART. 45. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two hundred dollars (\$200) for the purpose of defraying the expense of the proper registration and certification of all Town notes or bonds issued during the year 1910, or see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Joseph S. Meacom and others.

Voted, That the sum of one hundred and seventy-five dollars (\$175) be and is hereby appropriated for the purpose of defraying the expense of the proper registration and certification of all Town notes or bonds issued during the year of 1910.

ART. 46. To see if the town will make an appropriation from which to defray the expense of the inspector of Plumbing.

Voted, That the sum of six hundred dollars (\$600) be and is hereby appropriated to defray the expense of the Inspection of Plumbing, same to be expended under the direction of the Board of Health.

ART. 47. To see if the Town will make an appropriation from which to defray the expense of an Inspector of Buildings.

Voted, That the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars (\$150) be and is hereby appropriated to defray the expense of inspection of buildings, same to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 48. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000) for repairs to the interior of the school-houses, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000) be and is hereby appropriated for repairs on interior of School Buildings, same to be expended under the direction of the School Committee.

ART. 49. To see if the Town will make an appropriation with the dog tax and receipts of the Library for the use of the Public Library, the same to be expended under the direction of the Trustees of the aforesaid Library, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500) together with the receipts and the dog tax be and is hereby appropriated for the Public Library, to be expended under the direction of Library Trustees.

ART. 50. To see if the Town will vote to accept so much of Section 37 of Chapter 19, of the Revised Laws as applies to Police, or see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the Town accept so much of Section 37 of Chapter 19 of the Revised Laws as applies to the permanent Police Force.

ART. 51. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint some person to dispose of the tax titles held by the Town and to see if said person shall be paid a commission to be charged to Selectmen's Incidentals, or to appropriate a sum of money to pay for the same, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William H. Small and othes.

Voted, That the Board of Selectmen be and they are hereby authorized to appoint some person to assist in collecting and selling the tax titles held by the Town. Said person to be paid a commission on said selling and collecting to be paid from the receipts of the sales.

ART. 52. To see if the Town will appoint George Quarmby, Edward M. Dunmore, Henry A. Parker, L. C. Niles and the Chief of the Fire Department as a committee of five, to examine the requirements of the Fire Department and to report at a future meeting the advisability of a reorganization of both the department and equipment, and present a plan for the consideration of the voters whereby the Town shall receive better service and protection.

Voted, To accept Article 52 as read.

ART. 53. To see if the Town will ratify and confirm the settlements of disputed tax titles made by the Selectmen during the past year, and authorize the Selectmen to make such settlements of disputed tax titles during the coming year as they shall deem advisable and authorize the Treasurer to give release in accordance with such settlement.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 54. To see if the Town will accept and adopt Building Rules and Regulations as prepared by a special committee appointed by the Selectmen, or see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, to accept and adopt the building rules and regulations as prepared by said committee.

ART. 56. To see if the Town will appoint a committee of seven to ascertain the best methods to adopt for a future water supply for the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, to report at this or a future Town Meeting with their recommendations; said committee to be composed of three citizens, one from each precinct, two members of the Board of Selectmen for 1910 and two of the Water Commissioners for 1910, all to be appointed by the Moderator, or see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the Moderator appoint a committee of seven consisting of three citizens of the Town, one from each precinct two members of the Board of Selectmen and two members of the Water Board to carry out the provision of this article. The following persons were appointed by the Moderator, John H. Parker, Henry F. Fiske, Herbert E. Dodge, Robert T. Allen, Ernest L. Noera, Elmer F. Humphrey, Edmund S. Willard.

ART. 57. To see if the Town will amend Section 8, of Article 2, of the By-Laws of the Town so as to read, "No vote shall be reconsidered at the meeting in which it was passed except upon a motion made within one hour after such vote has passed, and upon notice that such motion is to be made, given

within half an hour after such vote has passed, nor then, unless such motion to reconsider is made by a person who has voted with the majority.

Voted, To accept the Article as read.

ART. 58. To hear and act on the report of the Town Treasurer.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 59. To hear and act on the report of the Cemetery Commissioners.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 60. To hear and act on the report of the Tax Collectors.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 61. To hear and act on the report of the Auditor.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 62. To hear and act on the report of the Sinking Fund Commissioners.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 63. To see if the Town will amend Section 10 of Article 4, so as to read "Any portion of an ordinary annual appropriation remaining unexpended at the close of the financial year shall revert to the Town Treasurer unless otherwise provided by Law" or see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, To accept Article 63 as read.

ART. 64. To see if the Town will amend Article 4 by addition of Section 11 to read "Any portion of a special appropriation remaining unexpended at the close of the financial year shall be carried forward to the succeeding year, unless the purpose for which the appropriation is made is complete or rescinded, in

which cases it shall revert to the Town Treasurer, unless otherwise provided by Law" or see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, To adopt Article 64 as read.

ART. 65. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Assessors to publish a valuation book for the year 1910 and appropriate a sum of money to pay for same, or see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William H. Small and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 66. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to install two Meters, in order to ascertain the amount of water used by the inhabitants of the Town and appropriate a sum of money to pay for same, or see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William H. Small and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

ART. 67. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money to offset the discount on taxes for the year 1909 or see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William H. Small and others

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Voted, At 10.55 o'clock P. M. to dissolve the meeting.

A true copy. Attest.

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

SPECIAL STATE ELECTION

MARCH 15, 1910.

ESSEX, SS.

To Charles A. Blakeley, Constable of the Town of Saugus,

GREETING :

In the Name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote at Elections, to meet at the several voting precincts in the Town, on Tuesday, March fifteenth, A. D. 1910, at fifteen minutes before six (5.45) o'clock A. M., then and there to bring in their ballots to the Wardens for the following State Officer :

One Representative to the General Court (15th Essex District) to fill vacancy.

The Polls will open at fifteen minutes before six o'clock A. M. and may close at four o'clock P. M., and you are hereby directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seals this twenty-first day day of February, A. D. 1910.

J. ARTHUR RADDIN,
GEORGE QUARMBY,
CHARLES N. WORMSTEAD,

Board of Selectmen.

ESSEX, SS.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

SAUGUS, March 14, 1910.

Pursuant hereunto I have served this Warrant as within directed.

CHARLES A. BLAKELEY,

Constable.

Representative in General Court. Fifteenth Essex District.
(To fill vacancy.)

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
Horace H. Atherton, R.	305	260	190	755
Michael H. Cotter, D .	38	63	30	131
Robert F. Colson . .	1	1		2
Charles F. Pratt . .		1		1
Blanks	1	1	2	4
				<hr/> 893

A true copy. Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING.

JUNE 23, 1910.

Essex, ss.

To Charles A. Blakeley, Constable of the Town of Saugus,

GREETING :

In the Name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in Town affairs to meet at the Town Hall, on Thursday evening, June twenty-third, A. D. 1910, at eight o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz. :

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting, and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this seventh day of June, A. D. nineteen hundred and ten.

GEORGE QUARMBY,
HENRY F. FISKE,
JOHN H. PARKER,

Board of Selectmen.

Essex, ss.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

SAUGUS, June 23, 1910.

Pursuant hereunto I have served this Warrant as within directed.

CHARLES A. BLAKELEY,

Constable.

After the reading of the Warrant by the Town Clerk Article 1 was taken up.

ART. 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Chose Thomas P. Parsons, who after being duly qualified by the Town Clerk, took charge of the meeting.

ART. 2. To hear reports of Committees.

Voted, To accept report of the Finance Committee.

ART. 3. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of twelve hundred dollars (\$1,200) for Selectmen's Incidentals, to cover settlement of Michael J. McCafferty's claim, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, The sum of eleven hundred fifty-five dollars (\$1,155) be and hereby is appropriated for Selectmen's Incidentals to cover settlement of Michael J. McCafferty's claim.

ART. 4. To see if the Town, for the purpose of carrying into effect the vote of March 8th, 1909, providing for the issue of \$3,000 of bonds the proceeds to be used for the extension of the water system; the vote of March 21, 1910, providing for the issue of \$20,000 of bonds, the proceeds to be used for defraying the expense of extending a ten-inch water-pipe from the terminus of the present pipe, opposite the residence of E. Chester Parker on Central street, to a point opposite the residence of Frank H. Coburn on Walnut street and an eight-inch pipe from North Saugus square to a point near the residence of Byron S. Hone on Water street and an eight-inch pipe from Walnut street through Spring street to Broadway; and the vote of March 22, 1910, providing for the issue of \$5,000 of bonds, the proceeds to be used for the extension of the water system; will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to issue twenty-eight bonds for one thousand dollars each, dated July 10, 1910, bearing interest at the rate of four per cent per annum, payable semi-annually, one of said bonds to be payable on July 10 of each year from 1911 to 1938 inclusive, as per petition of George Quarmby and others.

Voted, That the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and he is hereby authorized to issue and negotiate \$28,000 of bonds of the Town for the purpose of carrying into effect the vote of March 8, 1909, providing for the issue of \$3,000 of bonds, the proceeds to be used for the extension of the water system; the vote of March 21, 1910, providing for the issue of \$20,000 of bonds, the proceeds to be used for defraying the expense of extending a ten-inch water-pipe from the terminus of the present pipe, opposite the residence of E. Chester Parker on Central steet, to a point opposite the residence of Frank H. Coburn on Walnut street and an eight-inch pipe from North Saugus square to a point near the residence of Byron S. Hone on Water street, and an eight-inch pipe from Walnut street through Spring street to Broadway; and the vote of March 22, 1910, providing for the issue of \$5,000 of bonds, the proceeds to be used for the extension of the water system; said bonds to be for \$1,000 each, coupon in form, dated July 10, 1910, bear interest at the rate of four per cent per annum, payable semi-annually, and one of said bonds to be payable on July 10th of each year from 1911 to 1938 inclusive. Said bond shall be signed by the Treasurer, countersigned by the Selectmen, shall bear the Town seal, and the coupon shall be authenticated by the facsimile signature of the Treasurer and the bonds shall be certified by the First National Bank of Boston. Yeas 54. Nays 0.

ART. 5. To see whether the Town will make a further appropriation for the constructing and furnishing of a school-house at East Saugus and authorize the issuance of bonds there for, or take any action with reference thereto, agreeable to the petition of George Quarmby and others.

Voted, The further amount of \$9,000 is hereby appropriated for the constructing and furnishing of a school-house at East Saugus. Said money shall be raised by the issuance of \$9,000, four per cent bonds of the Town called "Town of Saugus School-house Loan 1910" of \$1,000 each, dated July 1, 1910, due one a year on July 1st of the years 1911 to 1919. The principal and interest shall be payable at the Beacon Trus

Company, Boston. The bonds shall bear the Town seal, be signed by the Town Treasurer, countersigned by the Selectmen and shall not be obligatory without the authentication certificate of the First National Bank of Boston endorsed thereon. The coupons shall bear the facsimile signature of the Treasurer. All other particulars as to the form, issuance and sale of said bond shall be determined by the Treasurer and Selectmen, but the bonds shall not be sold at less than par and interest. Yeas 55. Nays 4.

ART. 6. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000) for Street Sprinkling pursuant to Chapter 186, Section 1 of the Acts of 1895, which was accepted by the Town, March 11, 1901, agreeable to the petition of George Quarmby and others, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000) be and hereby is appropriated for street sprinkling.

ART. 7. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two hundred seventy-nine dollars (\$279) for work done on streets in the year 1909, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George Quarmby and others.

Voted, That the sum of \$279 be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of paying the bills contracted by the Highway department of the year 1909.

ART. 8. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars (\$2,000) for the purchase of the Round Hill property, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter agreeable to the petition of George Quarmby and others.

Voted, The sum of two thousand dollars (\$2,000) be and hereby is appropriated for the purchase of the Round Hill property.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow during the current

municipal year, beginning March seventh, 1910, in anticipation of the taxes for said municipal year such sums of money as may be necessary to meet the current expenses of the Town, giving the note or notes of the Town therefor.

Voted, That for the purpose of meeting the current expenses of the Town, the Treasurer be, and he hereby is, authorized, with the approval of a majority of the Selectmen, to borrow from time to time during the current municipal year beginning March 7, 1910, in anticipation of the taxes of said municipal year, a sum or sums not exceeding at any one time outstanding \$10,000, in addition to the \$120,000, authorized by the vote passed by the Town on March 14, 1910, and to give the notes of the Town therefor, payable within one year from their dates. All debts incurred under authority of this vote shall be paid from the taxes of said current municipal year. Said notes shall not be valid, unless authenticated by the certificate of the First National Bank of Boston.

Voted, At 9 P. M. to dissolve the meeting.

A true copy. Attest :

HENRY A. PARKER,
Town Clerk.

STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 8, 1910.

ESSEX SS.

To Charles A. Blakeley, Constable of the Town of Saugus,

GREETING :

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote at elections, to meet at the several voting precincts in the Town, on Tuesday, November 8, A. D., 1910, at fifteen minutes before six (5.45) o'clock, A. M., then and there to bring in their ballots to the Wardens for the following State Officers, all on one ballot :

Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary, Treasurer, Auditor, Attorney General, Representative in Congress (Seventh District), Councilor (Sixth District), Senator (Seventh Middlesex District), Two Representatives in the General Court (15th Essex District), County Commissioner, Essex, Associate Commissioners, Essex, District Attorney, Eastern District, Sheriff, Essex County.

The polls will open at fifteen minutes before six (5.45) o'clock A. M., and may close at four (4) o'clock P. M., and you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this seventeenth day of October, A. D. nineteen hundred and ten.

GEORGE QUARMBY,
HENRY F. FISKE,
JOHN H. PARKER,

Selectmen of Saugus.

ESSEX, SS.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

SAUGUS, November 8, 1910.

Persuant hereunto I have served this Warrant as within directed.

CHARLES A. BLAKELEY,

*Constable.***Governor.**

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
Eben S. Draper, R.	229	238	137	604
Eugene N. Foss, D.	162	150	94	406
Eugene N. Foss, D. P.	11	22	9	42
Eugene N. Foss, N. D.	2	7	6	15
John A. Nicholls, P.	9	7	3	19
Moritz E. Ruther, S. L.	7	7	2	16
Daniel A. White, S.	28	38	7	73
Blanks	15	10	9	34
	<hr/> 463	<hr/> 479	<hr/> 267	<hr/> 1,209

Lieutenant Governor.

Thomas F. Cassidy, D. I.	128	137	69	334
Louis A. Frothingham, R.	260	262	150	672
Henry C. Hess, S. L.	8	13	9	30
Patrick Mahoney, S.	25	31	8	64
William C. Merrill, P.	8	12	2	22
Blank	34	24	29	87

1,209

Secretary.

Harriet D'Orsay, S.	25	39	11	75
Charles J. Martell, D.	100	93	60	253
Andrew Mortenson, S. L.	7	12	4	23
William M. Olin, R.	267	274	148	689
William E. Thomas, P.	18	10	0	28
Blanks	46	51	44	141

1,209

Treasurer.

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
Carl Fredrikson, S. L. . . .	9	10	8	27
Thomas A. Frissell, P. . . .	13	11	2	26
Sylvester J. McBride, S. . . .	23	32	4	59
Benjamin F. Peach, D. . . .	112	102	72	286
Elmer A. Stevens, R. . . .	258	271	136	665
Blanks	48	53	45	146
				<hr/>
				1,209

Auditor.

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
John Holt, P.	20	15	6	41
Jeremiah P. McNally, S. L. . . .	5	10	6	21
Ambrose Miles, S.	29	39	7	75
Charles C. Paine, D.	91	92	60	243
Henry E. Turner, R.	252	269	142	663
Blanks	66	54	46	166
				<hr/>
				1,209

Attorney-General.

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
Dennis McGoff, S. L.	7	8	3	18
Harold Metcalf, S.	30	44	8	82
John B. Ratigan, D.	92	91	59	242
James M. Swift, R.	265	277	145	687
Blanks	69	59	52	180
				<hr/>
				1,209

Congressman.

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
Walter H. Creamer, D.	129	139	64	334
W. Lathrop Meaker, D. P. . . .	42	46	14	102
Earnest W. Roberts, R.	245	253	160	658
Blanks	47	41	29	117
				<hr/>
				1,209

Councillor.

	Precinct One	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total
Herbert E. Fletcher, R.	251	267	144	662
J. Kelso Mairs, D.	98	104	58	260
Blanks	114	108	65	287
				<hr/>
				1,209

Senator.

Frank P. Bennett, Jr., R.	322	304	174	800
Philip A. Kiely, D.	102	122	68	292
Blanks	39	53	25	117
				<hr/>
				1,209

County Commissioner.

Edward E. Demerritt, S.	32	56	12	100
John M. Grosvenor, Jr., R.	260	264	147	671
Patrick J. Murphy, D.	93	80	57	230
Blanks	98	79	51	208
				<hr/>
				1,209

Representatives.

Horace H. Atherton, R.	243	207	176	626
Michael H. Cotter, D.	106	93	60	259
Albert C. Day, D. I.. . . .	56	29	11	96
Herbert M. Forristall, D.	136	211	57	404
Frank E. Holt, R.	187	173	131	491
John G. Norris, S.	23	25	6	147
Charles W. Pratt, S.	26	41	7	74
James N. Rowse, R. P.	30	73	28	131
Blanks	119	106	58	283
				<hr/>
				2,418

Associate Commissioners.

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
Frank E. Hale, S. . .	33	55	12	100
Wesley L. Hall, S. . .	29	43	9	81
Sidney P. Kenyon, D. . .	92	88	53	233
Clarence E. Kimball, R. . .	237	244	135	616
John W. Lovett, R. . .	222	231	122	575
James T. Sullivan, D. . .	77	79	43	199
Blanks	236	218	160	614
				<hr/> 2,418

District Attorney.

Henry C. Attwill, R. . .	273	273	159	705
William R. Henry, S. . .	33	48	10	91
Charles D. Smith, D. . .	91	99	49	239
Blanks	66	59	49	174
				<hr/> 1,209

Sheriff.

Samuel A. Johnson, D. R. . .	321	319	177	817
Jason Spofford, S. . .	50	69	22	141
Blanks	92	91	68	251
				<hr/> 1,209

A true copy. Attest :

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING.

ESSEX, SS.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus,

GREETING :

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus qualified to vote in Town affairs to meet at the Town Hall on Monday evening, December nineteenth, A. D., 1910, at eight o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz. :

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting, and to distribute copies as provided by the Town By-Laws at least four days before.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this sixth day of December A. D. nineteen hundred and ten.

GEORGE QUARMBY,
HENRY F. FISKE,
JOHN H. PARKER,

Board of Selectmen.

ESSEX, SS.

SAUGUS, December 19, 1910.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Pursuant hereunto I have served this warrant as within directed.

A true copy. Attest :

W. CHARLES SELLICK,

Constable.

SAUGUS, December 19, 1910.

The meeting was called to order by the Town Clerk, Henry A. Parker, at 8 o'clock P. M., and after the reading of the Warrant by the Town Clerk Article 1 was taken up.

ART. 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Chose Thomas P. Parsons Moderator, who after being duly qualified by the Town Clerk, took charge of the meeting.

ART. 2. To hear reports of Committees.

Report of the Finance Committee was read and accepted.

ART. 3. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of eleven hundred dollars (\$1,100) for Selectmen's Incidentals, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of eleven hundred dollars (\$1,100) for Selectmen's Incidentals be and hereby is appropriated.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of one hundred and sixty-one dollars (\$161) for Inspector of Plumbing, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of one hundred and sixty-one dollars (\$161) be and hereby is appropriated for Inspector of Plumbing.

ART. 5. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of five hundred and seventy-five dollars (\$575) for Board of Health, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, To lay the Article on the table.

ART. 6. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of two hundred and fifty dollars (\$250) for Soldiers' Relief, or to see what action the Town will make in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars (\$250) for Soldiers' Relief be and hereby is appropriated.

ART. 7. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of fourteen hundred dollars (\$1,400) for Fire Department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of fourteen hundred dollars (\$1,400) for the use of the Fire Department be and hereby is appropriated.

ART. 8. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of one hundred dollars (\$100) for Water Extension, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of one hundred dollars (\$100) be and is hereby appropriated for the Water Extension fund, the same to be expended as directed by the Water Commissioners.

Voted, To take up Article 5 from the table.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone Article 5.

Voted, To dissolve the meeting.

A true copy. Attest :

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

Town Clerk's Report

Dogs Licensed During the Year 1910.

Whole number licensed	427
Number of males	355
Number of females	72
Total receipts	\$1,070 00
Amount of fees deducted	85 40
Amount paid County	984 60

Population of Saugus.

1820	749	1893	4,040
1830	690	1895	4,497
1840	1,098	1897	4,804
1850	1,552	1899	4,775
1860	2,024	1901	5,100
1865	2,106	1905	6,252
1870	2,249	1907	6,585
1875	2,570	1908	7,422
1880	2,612	1909	7,640
1885	2,855	1910	8,042
1890	3,673		

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

Births Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1910.

REPORT OF TOWN CLERK.

57

Date	Name of Child.	Sex.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Jan. 1	Clifton Edward Smith	M	James W. Smith	Abbie L. Smith
Jan. 3	Edgar Thomas McKenney	M	Edgar A. McKenney	Lucy A. Wells
Jan. 4	Alice Irene Wright	F	William H. Wright	Florence Schlehuber
Jan. 23	Vera Louise Hanson	F	Walter W. Hanson	Nina E. Drinkwater
Jan. 31	Stephen Chabra	M	George Chabra	Magdaline Stank
Feb. 1	Howard Frederick Parker	M	Hollie E. Osgood	Mary McDonnell
Feb. 8	Ethel Haushalter	F	Frederick W. Parker	Helen S. Lovejoy
Feb. 14	William Carroll Blight	M	William H. Blight	Margaret J. Higgins
Feb. 20	Zelma Audrey Vatcher	F	George E. Vatcher	Maud A. Peterson
Feb. 24	Ralph Losanno	M	Alexander Losanno	Ida M. Pelly
Feb. 25	Frank A. Green	M	George Green	Josephine Morano
Feb. 28	George Warren Worester	M	George W. Worster	Agnes M. Crush
Feb. 28	Bessie Gertrude Brown	F	George W. Worster	Masie E. Hubley
Feb. 28	Minnie Livingston Wright	F	Eugene A. Brown	Etta M. Wallace
Mar. 1	Ruth Ellen Getchell	F	Peter Wright	Jennie Livingston
Mar. 1	William Decatur Tasker	M	Frank O. Getchell	Mary Weeks
Mar. 3	Charles William Koch	M	Arthur F. Tasker	Jennie MacIntyre
Mar. 11	Millicent Frances Champoux	F	George A. Koch	Elsie Naus
Mar. 11	Joseph Everett Hudson	M	Amos E. Champoux	Alice M. English
Mar. 13	Albert Barter	M	Henry Packard	Lottie Helsford
Mar. 16	Frank Chapman Adams, Jr.	M	Milton O. Hudson	Rosalinda Day
Mar. 17	Ruth Fiske McNutt	F	Joseph Bougeois	Mary A. Boulanger
Mar. 19	Louise May Burbank	F	Ira G. Barter	Drusilla Blanchard
Mar. 23	Viola Antoinette Julian	F	Frank C. Adams	Ethel G. Donnell
Mar. 23	Alice Elizabeth Swezey	F	Edward D. McNutt	Minnie E. Fiske
Mar. 26	Earl Carnes Munn	M	Leon E. Burbank	Nellie V. Veazey
Mar. 28	Carl Frederick Munn	M	Simon Julian	Charlotte Myette
Mar. 29	Isabell Mildred Gillispie	F	Newton Swezey	Mollie Hoyt
Apr. 1	Veronica Josephine Duffy	F	Percy L. Munn	Marion M. M. Carnes
Apr. 1	Samuel Decareau	M	Percy L. Munn	Marion M. M. Carnes
Apr. 3			William H. Gillispie	Lillian Vatcher
Apr. 5			George E. Metcalf	Annie B. McKenney
Apr. 7			Sylvester Duffy	Ellen Purcell
Apr. 7			John Hooke	Bertha Bartlett
Apr. 8			Peter J. Decareau	Alphonsine Lewis

Births Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1910.—Continued.

Date.	Name of Child.	Sex.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Apr. 12	Lloyd Atwood Walker	M	Charles A. Walker	Bertha E. Sweezy
Apr. 13	Blanche Alice Auger	F	William C. Auger	Mary O. Duffett
Apr. 15	Cora Grace Butler	F	Edwin A. Butler	Eva A. Morse
Apr. 16	Beatrice Alice Stuart	F	John Dalico	Amelia Flower
Apr. 18	Nellie Louise Gosslin	F	John T. Stuart	Carrie F. Mc Kenney
Apr. 20	Peter Walzer	M	Louis Gosslin	Grace Wiley
Apr. 20	Paul Walzer	M	Joseph Walzer	Annie Hoffman
Apr. 20	Harmon Herrick Gilbert	M	William M. Gilbert	Harriet H. Herrick
Apr. 21	Ralph Alton Parsons	M	Frank A. Parsons	Gussie Kimball
Apr. 22	Mary Agnes White	F	Jeremiah White	Mary T. Meuse
Apr. 25	Edward Sherman Batchelder	M	Charles H. Batchelder	Augusta H. Sherman
May 1	Leora Arletta Martin	F	Edward E. Martin	Arletta M. Holston
May 2	Arnold Edwin Haley	M	Alfred C. Haley	Bertha M. Smith
May 3	Matthew Paul Maribella	M	Peter Maribella	Theresa Constantino
May 7	Donald Henry	M	W. Leslie Henry	Grace Marsden
May 11	Robert Randall	M	Arthur B. Randall	Mary T. Malouey
May 12	Bertha Louise Brown	F	William Brown	Ada
May 13	Rodney Fiske Quint	M	Stewart A. Quint	Edna A. Fiske
May 13	Alton Homer Sinclair	M	Harvey C. Sinclair	Alice Langley
May 16	Gladys Loretta Littlefield	F	Edward D. Littlefield	Lestie H. Lord
May 17	Carl Wendell Littlefield	M	Edward D. Littlefield	Lestie H. Lord
May 17	Dorothy Cora Ronco	F	Harry J. Ronco	Alice M. Roderick
May 18	Marion Alberta Crowther	F	Charles H. Crowther	Alberta M. Mansfield
May 19	Clarence Ryder Stacey	M	Oliver S. Stacey	Mary A. Lucy
May 19	Janice Flora Marshall	F	William Marshall	Gladys S. Fall
May 21	Irene Gertrude Lambert	F	Joseph A. Lambert	Annie M. Penney
May 22	Caroline May Kelly	F	Louis M. Kelly	Flora M. Kelly
May 23	Elva Louise Nourse	F	George L. Nourse	Emily Colbeck
May 24	Harvey Benton Pool	M	John L. Pool	Carlotta L. Vassallo
May 25	Carlton White Penney	M	Clayton Penney	Mildred G. Barnes
May 25	Charles L. Cross, Jr.	M	Charles L. Cross	Harriet Berrett
June 3	Earl Thomas Dunn	M	Antonio Salvi	Gennie Malaguti
June 6	Rose Aileen Falzarano	F	Alexander Buyvid	Stefania Smeishowski
June 11		F	Harry A. Dunn	Hattie Boehner
June 12		F	John Falzarano	Mary A. Ross
June 17		F		

Births Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1910.—Continued.

REPORT OF TOWN CLERK.

59

Date	Name of Child.	Sex.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
June 17	Maurice S. Meeker	M	Edmund G. Meeker	Laura Maud Sylvester
June 21	Marion Gertrude Wormstead	F	William E. Wormstead	Lizzie Donhiser
June 23	Willrod John Lefebore	M	Willrod J. Lefebore	Lillian M. Blake
July 1	Eleanor Maud Beckwith	F	John Beckwith	Martha L. Ashton
July 8	Curtis Alden Tibbetts	M	Ralph C. Tibbetts	Ruby E. Anthony
July 10	Jessie Alice DeMille	F	Cyril DeMille	Idella M. Eisnor
July 12	Everett Wilbur Pinkham	M	Charles A. Pinkham	Ada E. Hobbs
July 12	Harold Riley	M	Charles E. Riley	Ethel B. Love
July 13	Bernese Dale Gaylor	F	Earl L. Gaylor	May V. Dale
July 15		F	David MacDonald	Grace McLean
July 17	Ellen Catherine Forman	F	Richard Forman	Annie S. Furey
July 18			John S. McLean	Mary McGilvray
July 18	Aliene Mildred Stocker	F	Allen M. Stocker	Flora L. Harding
July 19	Doris Catherine Harnden	F	Fred C. Harnden	Grace M. Full
July 21	Harriet Louise Mellen	F	Mortimer Mellen	Mabel Mulryan
July 24	Alice Grace Vollm	F	Adolph Vollm	Lena Wering
July 25	Inez D. Flagg	F	Owen M. Flagg	Annie M. Geizer
July 31	Calvin Bly Gott	M	Fred Gott	Mary A. Zwicker
Aug. 3	Paul Franklin Neal	M	Walter B. Neal	Alice Falvey
Aug. 5	Ellsworth Pecker	M	Walter Pecker	Sarah Ellsworth
Aug. 6	Mary Frances Fernald	F	Mark E. Fernald	Emma Hanscon
Aug. 15	Marie Elizabeth Penny	F	William A. Penny	Louise Roberts
Aug. 15	Muriel Louise Penny	F	William A. Penny	Louise Roberts
Aug. 15	Herbert Clement Cooper	M	Clement Cooper	Stella M. Swoger
Aug. 18	Helen Florence Willis	F	Daniel W. Willis	Clarissa M. Bright
Aug. 19		M	Oskar Bjorkman	Clara Carlson
Aug. 20	Fragrances White Turner	F	Harry T. Turner	Lurena May White
Aug. 20	Virginia Ella Terrill	F	Fred M. Terrill	Estella Carlton
Aug. 22	Emmit Robert Nichols	M	Clarence A. Nichols	Flossie Cole
Aug. 23	William Henry McTague	M	James F. McTague	Nellie McGorry
Aug. 23	Reta Vivian Bisbee	F	H. Dwight Bisbee	Sarah Mosher
Aug. 24	Carlo Trebbay	M	Louis R. Trebbay	Mary M. Colella
Aug. 24	Talley Silverman	F	Abraham Silverman	Rebecka Arnovich
Aug. 26	Bernard Whittier Brown	M	Arthur M. Brown	Lucinda W. Crosby
Aug. 26		F	Charles F. Borthel	Sadie C. Mitchell
Aug. 30	Beatrice Jeanette Borthel	F		

Births Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1910.—Continued.

Date.	Name of Child.	Sex.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Sept. 6	Harriet Altena Cox	M	Archibald Maveau	Lois Thurber
Sept. 7	Helen Bernice Doran	F	Ephraim H. Cox	Lillian M. Wormstead
Sept. 8	Margaret Gertrude Blair	F	Ernest Doran	Alice E. VanAmburgh
Sept. 14	Edith Alberta Furbish	F	James Blair	Nellie G. Mansfield
Sept. 15	Annie M. Addison	F	Charles A. Furbish	Josephine Weiler
Sept. 16		F	Peter B. Addison	Isabell Addison
Sept. 19		F	Eugene Vatcher	Emma E. Keiser
Sept. 21		M	Joseph H. Farron	Albina A. Duquette
Sept. 21	George Leonard Doyle	M	George W. Doyle	Bessie Bigney
Sept. 22	Edythe Lena Smith	F	Edward J. Smith	Edith B. Porter
Sept. 24	Harry Douglass Roberts, Jr.	M	Harry D. Roberts	Blanche L. Bickford
Sept. 27	Dorothy Arlene Decareau	F	Alfred J. Decareau	Ella I. Furber
Sept. 28	Merelyn Louise Wry	F	Archie A. Wry	Emily L. Peach
Oct. 10	Margaret Joan Bannon	F	Timothy J. Bannon	Jennie Hitchings
Oct. 12	John Glebus, Jr.	M	John Glebus	Amele Suda
Oct. 16	Leon Alexander Lavoie	M	Joseph O. Lavoie	Marie A. Mailloux
Oct. 22	Samuel Weinburg	M	Harry Weinburg	Annie Cohen
Oct. 23	John Henry Maher	M	Patrick J. Maher	Margaret M. Kiley
Oct. 23	Raymond James Waugh	M	James Waugh	Ida R. Morrow
Oct. 29	Elinor Laura Huehn	F	Arthur Huehn	Paula I. H. VonSpindler
Nov. 5	Olive L. Parker	F	Clarence Parker	Florence Wells
Nov. 5	Ruth May Pendleton	F	George Pendleton	Annie Walsh
Nov. 18		F	Austin L. Cole	Ella May Green
Nov. 18	Dervood Morton Danforth	M	Ralph M. Danforth	Rosa V. Veach
Nov. 26	Alice Elizabeth Sargent	F	Frank S. Sargent	Ida Aptt
Nov. 30	Thomas Edward Deary	M	Thomas N. Deary	Agnes McDonough
Dec. 1	Alice Shama	F	Savi Shama	Afin Theif
Dec. 9	Eleanor Josephine Sullivan	F	James P. Sullivan	Nellie H. Leary
Dec. 13		M	Walter A. Tucker	Mabel G. Wilson
Dec. 19	Eanest Barrett	M	John W. Barrett	Margaret Doherty
Dec. 25		F	John Pelatowski	Anna Marchut
Dec. 30	Edward Charles Sweeney	M	Charles M. E. Sweeney	Mary A. Foley

Marriages Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1910.

REPORT OF TOWN CLERK.

61

Date.	Name.	Age.	Birthplace.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Jan. 1	Roy E. Comee	27	Somerville	Edgar F. Comee	Marion A. Garcelson
Jan. 12	Winnebell M. Hatch	22	Saugus	David B. Hatch	Louisa M. Atwood
Jan. 17	Fred S. Wellman	20	Jaffrey, N. H.	William H. Whiting	Minnie W. Spillette
Jan. 17	Mary O. Whiting	26	Somerville	George Townsend	Placentia Porter
Jan. 29	Elmer R. Townsend	21	Saugus	Philip LeFabvre	Ella E. Hanson
Jan. 29	Laura LeFabvre	22	Hinsdale, N. H.	William R. Hudson	Mary Davis
Jan. 29	Milton O. Hudson	18	Lynn	Everett H. Day	Phoebe A. Oliver
Feb. 21	Rosalinda E. Day	17	Saugus	Abram Fitts	Relief E. Moulton
Feb. 21	John M. Fitts	23	Kansas	Charles Moore	Mary Ann Hall
Feb. 21	Carrie Morey	37	Cochituate	Edward J. Robbins	Emily A. Butterfield
Mar. 26	Leon Ray Robbins	23	Syracuse, N. Y.	Fred Dahlgren	Emma M. Scott
Mar. 26	Alvah Dahlgren	18	Sweden	Benjamin Haigh	Annie Johnson
Mar. 26	Peter Haigh	56	England	James Whitaker	Sarah Lockwood
Mar. 27	Hannah S. Whitaker	40	England	John T. Scheepers	Mary A. Littlewood
Mar. 27	John T. Scheepers	32	Holland	Edwin W. Heywood	A. B. D. VanHumen
Apr. 2	Rose D. Heywood	24	Ohio	James L. Llewellyn	Josephine M. Harker
Apr. 2	James H. Llewellyn	42	Lynn	Otis H. Pike	Eliza Flaherty
Apr. 9	Lottie E. Pike	33	Vermont	Alvah E. Rogers	Amelia A. Corse
Apr. 9	Joseph W. Rogers	23	Lynn	William F. Paul	Lina Carr Curtis
Apr. 18	Evelyn Paul	24	Saugus	Fredrick E. Cobb	Julia A. Hitchings
Apr. 18	Walter J. Cobb	21	Providence, R. I.	Edward E. Robbins	Sadie Quinby
Apr. 19	Louise M. Robbins	21	Groton, Vt.	Eli Thornell	Emma Scott
Apr. 19	Percy C. Thornell	23	Amesbury	Whitman J. Webber	Sarah G. Weddleton
May 25	Grace E. Webber	20	Saugus	Bryce Wright	Mary L. Lonice
May 25	James Wright	42	Rexton, N. B.	Edgar E. Chapman	Elizabeth Shorthart
June 1	Marion Chapman	22	Boston	Joshua Reiser	Annie H. Rice
June 1	Allen F. Reiser	34	Nova Scotia	William Mender	Matilda Mason
June 7	Elva M. Meader	20	Lynn	James H. Cronin	Lavina Reener
June 7	James H. Cronin, Jr.	25	Wakefield	Edward J. Berrett	Margaret E. Doyle
June 7	Mary B. Berrett	26	Saugus	William F. Crosby	Mary A. Dowling
June 7	William W. Crosby	27	Somerville	George E. Sleeper	Ida L. Blanchard
June 8	Oliver L. Sleeper	22	Lynn	Herbert P. Brown	Emeline A. Langley
June 8	Jesse H. Brown	24	Andover	John W. White	Hannah M. Bogart
June 14	Alice W. White	23	Dresden, Me.	Joseph E. McCombie	Ruby Moody
June 14	Lester T. McCombie	28	Cambridge	Leander S. McKinna	Mary J. Cook
June 14	Emma B. Langell	34	Nova Scotia		Julia A. McRoberts

Marriages Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1910.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Age.	Birthplace.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
June 15	Lincoln G. Ashcroft	22	Lynn	Frank A. Ashcroft	Annie L. Breed
June 15	Mildred L. Fox	24	Saugus	Clarence W. Fox	Gertrude L. Oliver
June 15	Harry F. Campbell	32	Nova Scotia	David Campbell	Hannah Schults
June 15	Josephine E. Thomas	21	Malden	Frederick M. Thomas	Nellie R. Nichols
June 15	George A. Burridge	26	Nova Scotia	Ambrose Burridge	Lydia Cotreau
June 16	Mary A. O'Donnell	28	Ireland	Cornelius O'Donnell	Mary Langen
June 16	Frederick I. Snow	21	Chelsea	Henry W. Snow	Bertha Rogers
June 16	Lillian C. Blair	20	Lynn	Frank C. Blair	Minnie Katterman
June 16	Richard P. Youlden	37	England	Richard P. Youlden	Lavinia Peters
June 17	Clair B. Folsom	38	Pembroke, Me.	Bela W. Hersey	Rebecca R. Coggin
June 17	Chauncey V. Whittridge	22	Cambridge	Charles D. Whittridge	Ida L. Davenport
June 21	Grace V. H. Smiley	22	Peabody	Charles H. Smiley	Emily M. Van Horne
June 21	Ira Cheney, Jr.	22	Lynn	Ira Cheney	Mary Fairbrother
June 21	Lena M. Chamberlain	20	Lynn	Frank G. Chamberlain	Carrie Galvin
June 21	John E. Stacey	35	Maine	George W. Stacey	Sarah E. Ricketts
June 22	Mildred Thissell	27	Lynn	Edwin Thissell	Elizabeth J. Harris
June 22	Foyle Templeman	25	Nova Scotia	John Templeman	Annie Hoffman
June 22	Gladie Brinton	20	Nova Scotia	Charles Brinton	Lucy Snow
June 22	Ernest A. Carrier	26	Quebec	Theodore Carrier	Philomene Trembley
June 25	Florence Green	23	Franklin	William H. Greene	Mary Boyle
June 25	William H. Cahoon	32	Swampscott	Joel E. Cahoon	Florence M. Johnson
June 29	Elizabeth Randall	32	Boston	Charles Williams	Julia Walsh
June 29	Herbert W. Drury	21	Boston	Samuel Drury	Emily Baker
July 1	Dorothy W. Robertson	21	Revere	Robert J. Robertson	Dorothy W. Allan
July 1	John Davie	28	Scotland	Alexander Davie	Jane Davidson
July 9	Daisy Wilson	23	Scotland	James Wiggan	Margaret Wilson
July 9	George C. Wiggan	49	Maine	John Proulx	Anna Boylan
July 24	Mary A. Newcomb	41	Lynn	Philip Vatcher	Johanna Kellaway
July 24	Benjamin Vatcher	20	Newfoundland	Frank H. Webster	Florence E. Andrews
July 24	Fannie M. Webster	19	Lynn	Thacher Currant	Mary J. Switzer
July 24	Augustus S. Currant	37	Lynn	Frank Blair	Minnie Katterman
July 27	Jennie C. Vaughan	36	Germany	John Collier	Margaret Wallace
July 27	John Collier	53	Scotland	Charles E. Chambers	Cornelia Edgerly
July 30	Joanna E. Chambers	41	Medford	Joshua Slocum	Virginia A. Walker
July 30	B. A. Slocum	36	Australia	Moses Sanson	Solomon
July 30	Ida M. Sanson	33	Roxbury		

Marriages Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1910.—Continued.

REPORT OF TOWN CLERK.

63

Date.	Name.	Age.	Birthplace.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Aug. 7	Lemuel W. Ellis	24	Nova Scotia	Ernest W. Ellis	Angeline Cox
Aug. 10	Ethel M. Holmes	19	Malden	Albion K. P. Holmes	Melinda C. Eaton
Aug. 10	Charles E. Laskey, Jr.	18	Boston	Charles E. Laskey	Mary A. Smith
Aug. 14	Belle M. Holloway	25	Middleboro	Marcus M. Holloway	Alfrida M. E. Holloway
Aug. 14	Thomas J. McCarthy	21	Chelsea	Michael J. McCarthy	Johanna Casey
Aug. 14	Marguerite E. Pierpont	21	Charlestown	Thomas Pierpont	Margaret E. Doyle
Aug. 16	Alfred H. Hazel	20	Lynn	Morrin A. Hazel	Mary J. Wormstead
Aug. 16	Gertrude B. Catlin	22	Portsmouth, N. H.	William E. Catlin	Sarah J. Eastley
Aug. 17	Reginald Goss	20	Lynn	William C. Goss	Josephine Wyman
Aug. 21	Clara McCullough	20	Lynn	John McCullough	Elizabeth Butler
Aug. 21	Ralph D. Day	21	Lynn	Albert C. Day	Margaretta Dougherty
Aug. 21	Catherin. C. Cheney	19	Lynn	Ira Cheney	Mary G. Fairbrother
Aug. 21	Mario Rizzoto	30	Italy	Salvatore Rizzoto	Marion Sudan
Aug. 29	Mary Bucherie	19	Italy	Joseph Bucherie	Rosalina Incarbone
Aug. 29	Jesse E. Richardson	19	Saugus	Charles E. Richardson	Mary E. Harris
Aug. 30	Nellie M. Brown	18	Malden	Edwin H. Brown	Addie M. Stone
Aug. 30	Harold W. Dyer	26	Maine	Walter S. Dyer	Ada Hanson
Aug. 30	Mabel L. Shepherd	24	Maine	Edwin A. Shepherd	Elizabeth C. Hazeltine
Aug. 30	William F. Storey	29	Somerville	Johnson Storey	Fannie Frost
Sept. 1	Lizzie M. Galeucia	22	Melrose	Louie R. Galeucia	Catherine Wheeler
Sept. 1	Felix H. Widell	24	Sweden	Martin J. Widell	Charlotte M. Maguire
Sept. 5	Elsie P. Coombs	23	Wakefield	Melzar W. Coombs	Eva E. Oliver
Sept. 5	Miriam Hooton	35	England	Jonathan Hooton	Ann Taylor
Sept. 6	Elizabeth Rispin	28	England	James Rispin	Elizabeth
Sept. 6	James B. Allen	25	New York	Stewart Allen	Mary A. Booth
Sept. 7	Grace M. Stone	29	Maine	Jonathan Stone	Lillian A. Holmes
Sept. 7	William Chamberlain	71	Lynn	William D. Chamberlain	Sarah Dawson
Sept. 7	Jennie F. Simonds	44	Boston	William Tupper	Sarah C. Hunter
Sept. 7	John Pearson	25	England	Samuel H. Pearson	Alice Crabtree
Sept. 10	Annie Stirk	25	New York	Edmund H. Stirk	Elizabeth Brown
Sept. 10	Edwin Taylor	27	England	Enoch Taylor	Jane E. Garlick
Sept. 11	Jennie E. Woodard	24	Medford	Ervin C. Woodard	Serepta E. Jackson
Sept. 11	Leon Kmita	33	Russia	Stanislaw Kmita	Rosania Bors
Sept. 14	Malania Burczewski	25	Russia	John Burczewski	Mariana Balczewski
Sept. 14	William W. Reed	21	Peabody	Zachariah W. Reed	Mary J. McMath
Sept. 14	Edith L. Emmett	20	Lynn	Tom D. Emmett	Annie M. Porter

Marriages Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1910.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Age.	Birthplace.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Sept. 15	Joseph Dacey	21	Charlestown	John Dacey	Julia O'Brine
Sept. 17	Mary E. Gligun	23	Saugus	Thomas Gligun	Bridget Cullen
Sept. 17	Arthur B. Ingalls	22	Charlebury, N. H.	Byron P. Ingalls	Alice Peabody
Sept. 20	Christine M. Bruce	24	Malden	Christopher Bruce	Margaret Fisher
Sept. 20	William Donohue	49	Andover	Richard Donohue	Maria Higgins
Sept. 21	Eva M. Emerson	20	Cambridge	Herbert Emerson	Mary Hobbs
Sept. 21	Frederick G. A. Foster	28	Boston	William M. Foster	Lillian M. Evans
Sept. 25	Amy L. Turner	23	Boston	Harry A. Turner	Annie Torrey
Sept. 25	Henry L. Bank	33	Holland	Henry L. Bank	Anna Kind
Sept. 26	Elizabeth L. Clemens	24	Pomfret, Conn.	Thomas Clemens	Elizabeth Gillis
Sept. 26	Thomas W. Hennessy	23	Lynn	James Hennessy	Sarah Skillion
Oct. 8	Florence Randall	19	Grassmere, N. H.	Eugene Randall	Jennie Copp
Oct. 8	Edwin E. Burrill	24	Rockland, —	Joel R. Burrill	Emma Session
Oct. 10	Helen E. Cowan	21	Scotland	Martin Cowan	Catherine Ferris
Oct. 10	Albert Cooper	21	Boston	Albert E. Cooper	Ada S. Mills
Oct. 17	Margaret S. Elwell	23	Marblehead	John H. Elwell	Mary Stuart
Oct. 17	Arthur G. DeMond	22	Vermont	F. A. DeMond	Jennie Green
Oct. 19	Lillian Shepherd	28	Vermont	Dexter Capron	Anna Stevens
Oct. 19	John H. Carey	32	Ireland	Michael Carey	Margaret Donovan
Oct. 22	Mary M. Brady	28	Saugus	Edward Brady	Bridget Flynn
Oct. 22	Alfred F. Brown	37	Lynn	D. Fred Brown	Sarah E. Ingalls
Oct. 22	Mary E. Fenton	29	St. John, N. B.	John Fenton	Margaret Reynolds
Oct. 22	Charles E. Russell	21	Malden	Fred E. Russell	Mary J. Higgins
Oct. 22	Jennie M. Burnett	18	Boston	David Burnett	Edith Bisbee
Oct. 22	Ernest Tyrer	25	England	Thomas M. Tyrer	Anne Lauer
Oct. 27	Mary S. Snow	19	Saugus	Edgar Snow	Amy Pierce
Oct. 27	Gustaf R. Blomquist	22	Sweden	Jarl Blomquist	Carolina Johnson
Nov. 2	Anna Danielson	21	Sweden	Johan Danielson	Hilda Petterson
Nov. 2	R. Gordon C. Marr	32	Cambridge	Robert D. Marr	S. Isabel Calf
Nov. 20	Agnes M. Bubier	28	Lynn	Sylvester H. Bubier	Agnes Marshall
Nov. 20	William A. Hussey	52	Sommerworth, N. H.	Albert Hussey	Anna E. Whitehouse
Nov. 23	Mary I. Winchester	55	Boston	Charles Symes	Ludith Johnson
Nov. 23	Ernest L. Conroy	21	Newport, N. H.	John Conroy	Elizabeth Wright
Nov. 23	Eva D. Paquin	18	Lynn	George Paquin	Ellen MacDonald
Nov. 23	Alexander Davie	26	Scotland	Alexander Davie	Jane Davidson
Nov. 23	Elizabeth D. Addison	22	Scotland	James D. Addison	Annie Scott

Marriages Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1910.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Age.	Birthplace	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Nov. 24	Leland A. Proctor	22	Lynn	William A. Proctor	Annie S. Flagg
Dec. 7	Maria E. Richardson	17	Saugus	Charles E. Richardson	Mary E. Harris
Dec. 7	Clarence E. Jefferson	21	Boston	Charles A. Jefferson	Adelaide J. Downes
Dec. 13	Nina M. Robinson	20	Lynn	George A. Robinson	Bessie Fraser
Dec. 13	Winfred T. Townsend	22	Saugus	George Townsend	Eliza E. Hanson
Dec. 14	Lena A. Lantot	17	Meriden, Conn.	Edward J. Lantot	Ida Graveline
Dec. 14	Thomas W. Milligan	24	Everett	Thomas Milligan	Christina McDonald
Dec. 17	Florence J. Given	23	Brighton, Mass.	John Given	Mary Beatie
Dec. 17	Edgar L. Robbins	26	Rockland, Me.	Levi M. Robbins	Alice E. Hinchley
Dec. 20	Ruth E. Whitcomb	24	Dorchester	John E. Whitcomb	Annie E. Drew
Dec. 20	Albert E. Thurgood	30	Gabarouse, C. B.	Charles Thurgood	Annie McCormack
Dec. 20	Mary Ann MacDonald	25	Gabarouse, C. B.	Murdoch MacDonald	Effie Ferguson

Deaths Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1910.

Date.	Name.	Age.			Birthplace.	Parents' Names.	Place of Burial.
		Y.	M.	D.			
Jan. 6	John A. Donnelly	44	—	—	Hartford, Conn. . .	Thomas and Mary (Kervick) Donnelly . . .	Lynn
Jan. 11	Thomas Cox	51	—	—	Ireland	John W. and Margaret (DuBoistel) Cox . .	Malden
Jan. 11	Carolyn A. Pond	47	5	15	Brighton, Mass. . .	Joseph A. and Scrapp A. (Alexander) Pond .	Cambridge
Jan. 12	Hittie Ann Foy	55	10	—	Ellsworth, Me. . . .	Andrew and Hannah (Fitzgerald) Young . .	Saugus
Jan. 12	Robert Chisholm	75	1	27	Nova Scotia	Peter and Margaret (Short) Chisholm . . .	Saugus
Jan. 15	Harrison G. Wilson . . .	90	3	7	Saugus	Daniel and Nancy R. (Fish) Wilson	Saugus
Jan. 16	Mary A. Earing	56	—	2	Portsmouth, N.H. . .	Philip A. and Mary (Kelley) Powers	Portsmouth, N.H.
Jan. 25	Edna L. Mugridge	32	2	24	Lynn	Albert W. and Gertrude (Payne) Mugridge .	Saugus
Jan. 7	Alice Cavin	41	2	—	Ireland	John and Margaret (Kelley) Kelley	Newburyport
Feb. 3	James A. Halliday	73	1	6	Nova Scotia	James and Rebecca (Winchester) Halliday .	Saugus
Feb. 13	Sarah J. Gardiner	85	5	4	Boston	Josiah Lucas	Saugus
Feb. 19	Annie M. Stevens	55	10	5	Boston	James H. and Anna (—) Mcade	Saugus
Feb. 22	Marietta Jackson	52	1	13	East Boston	Andrew and Marietta (Wallace) Jackson . .	Saugus
Mar. 5	Susan W. Harrington . . .	74	2	11	Dracut	Samuel and Rhoda (Rogers) Worcester . . .	Saugus
Mar. 9	Minnie Henderson	52	—	—	Ireland	Patrick (—) Lambert	Lowell
Mar. 14	Minor S. Ryan	5	1	25	Swampscott	John H. and Margaret (Ezkiel) Ryan	Lynn
Mar. 20	Clifton B. Kyder	2	4	1	Saugus	Arthur G. and Mercie (Atwood) Ryder . . .	Lynn
Mar. 27	— Bart	—	—	7	Saugus	Ira and Augusta (Blanchard) Bart	Saugus
Mar. 27	Bridget Hickey	65	—	1	Ireland	John and Ellen (Lomasney) O'Donnell . . .	Lynn
Mar. 28	Christie A. Towle	51	—	—	Limington, Me. . . .	Christopher and Jane W. (Norton) Cole . . .	Freedom, N.H.
Mar. 29	Annie O. Ordway	47	11	20	Saugus	Benj. P. and Catherine A. (Story) Coates . .	Saugus
Apr. 1	Mary L. Weber	10	11	21	Lynn	John and Mary J. (Guy) Weber	Saugus
Apr. 2	Harriet J. Tuttle	82	1	20	Derry, N. H.	John and Abigail C. (Kimball) Armor . . .	Lynn
Apr. 4	Edward B. Kent	43	3	18	Lynn	Edward S. and Sarah C. (Farnsworth) Kent .	Wakefield
Apr. 14	John M. Berrett	71	4	25	England	John and Ellen (Marsh) Berrett	Everett
Apr. 14	Ella B. Weber	24	4	12	Somerville	Whitman and Mary (Lohmes) Weber	Saugus
Apr. 16	Amelia S. C. Niles	68	9	9	Canada	Isaac and Elizabeth (McAlpine) Clark . . .	Saugus
Apr. 16	William C. Wheeler	59	—	—	Boston	Henry and Isabella (Crichton) Wheeler . . .	Lynn
Apr. 19	Martha A. Drew	49	7	14	Gosport, N. H.	Joseph F. and Adrian (Caswell) Randell . .	Worcester
Apr. 21	Joseph Bishop	8	7	21	Providence, R. I. . .	Paul and Agnes (Tierney) Bishop	Saugus
Apr. 24	Mary E. Cheever	70	6	8	Stoneham	James and Eliza (Clay) Poland	Lynn
Apr. 28	Mary J. Faulkner	97	7	4	Baldwin, Me.	Moses and Mary (Ingalls) Parker	Saugus
Apr. 29	Fannie A. Cluff	27	11	19	Saugus	Brainard and Mary A. (Mansfield) Perkins .	Lynn
May 6	Patrick Bresnahan	53	—	—	Ireland	Patrick and Bridget (—) Bresnahan	Lynn
May 7	Arthur B. Smith	56	5	22	Hartford, Conn. . . .	Freeman A. (—) Smith	Saugus

Deaths Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1910.—Continued.

REPORT OF TOWN CLERK.

67

Date.	Name.	Age.			Birthplace.	Parents' Name.	Place of Burial.
		Y.	M.	D.			
May 11	Mary S. Standley	57	10	9	Stoneham	William (—) Riggs	Saugus
May 18	Mary Ann Cook	77	11	—	Salem	Harry C. and Elizabeth (Upton) Patterson	Saugus
May 20	Alton H. Sinclair	42	—	4	Saugus	William and Alice (Langley) Sinclair	Lynn
May 26	Wm. B. Pendergrast	20	9	—	Maine	William and Olive (Elwell) Pendergrast	Lynn
May 22	Mary H. Williams	80	1	26	Boston	Augustus and Mary (Duggan) Williams	Malden
May 24	Ruth A. Hutt	2	2	—	Nova Scotia	William (—) Spinney	Gloucester
June 5	Grace E. Ballard	3	2	18	Bridgeton, Me.	Irving and Edith (Seavey) Ballard	Saugus
June 9	Frank E. Ballard	27	—	—	Bridgeton, Me.	Irving and Edith (Seavey) Ballard	Saugus
June 4	Emma Laskey	43	1	14	Melrose	George (—) Jones	Malden
June 11	Oscar A. Pantilla	59	8	3	Sweden	John and Eva (Urika) Pantilla	Boston
June 15	Clara A. Allen	52	1	9	Roxbury, Vt.	—	Lowell
June 20	Fdith Barry	58	9	17	Lynn	Henry and Ida (Greunstut) Barry	Saugus
June 25	John H. Townsend	83	2	25	Wilmingtton	John (—) Townsend	Saugus
Jul. 4	Mary E. Thompson	4	2	20	Boston	John and Ellen (—) Thompson	Saugus
Jul. 6	William H. Penney	4	6	11	Saugus	James and Elma (Cheever) Penney	Saugus
Jul. 9	Harold Riley	4	2	25	Saugus	Charles E. and Ethel B. (Love) Riley	Saugus
Jul. 13	Mary Goldstein	65	9	14	Boston	Samuel and Ida (Grant) Goldstein	Woburn
Jul. 14	Lucy E. Hitchings	45	2	11	Saugus	Levi D. and Lucy N. (Dampney) Waldron	Saugus
Jul. 22	Alice Cavin	72	6	26	Saugus	John H. and Alice (Kelley) Cavin	Lynn
Jul. 26	Joseph P. Lewis	10	2	22	Cambridge	— and Martha (Coburn) Lewis	Saugus
Jul. 26	Seth W. Johnson	9	10	9	Whitefield, N. H.	Bela and Maria (Walker) Johnson	Essex
Jul. 31	Thomas F. McGrath	36	5	28	Lynn	Henry and Mary (Dannody) McGrath	Lynn
Aug. 1	Mary A. Hingston	36	1	29	Lowell	Richard and Mary (Carroll) McCullough	Lynn
Aug. 3	Marion Craig	—	7	—	Lynn	George L. and Ethel M. (McIntire) Craig	Saugus
Aug. 9	Charles C. Barrett	68	1	—	Saugus	John W. and Margaret (Doherty) Barrett	Saugus
Aug. 11	Rebecca A. Foye	—	3	18	Pennsylvania	John and Louisa (Gale) Snyder	Saugus
Aug. 17	— Wentworth	80	—	3	Lynn	Frank and Lizzie (Whalen) Wentworth	Lynn
Aug. 18	Sarah D. Bragg	24	4	5	Anesbury	John and Sallie (Huntington) Jenkins	Saugus
Aug. 24	Charles Piss	69	5	14	Saugus	Hugh and — (Bridody) Pass	Saugus
Aug. 25	Millicent F. Champoux	60	5	15	Saugus	Amie and Alice (English) Champoux	Lynn
Aug. 30	Mary J. Kimball	60	9	10	Boxford	Charles F. and Hannah F. (Tyler) Kimball	Saugus
Aug. 30	Mauriel L. Penny	65	9	1	Saugus	William and Louise (Roberts) Penny	Saugus
Aug. 31	Mary Kollman	—	—	—	Switzerland	— and Elizabeth (Mosser) Mansir	Saugus
Sept. 1	Angeline I. Richmond	—	—	—	Lowell	Levi and Susan (Nickerson) Williamson	Lynn

Deaths Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1910.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Age.			Birthplace.	Parents' Name.	Place of Burial.
		Y.	M.	D.			
Sept. 2	Clara E. Bjorkman . .	23	10	19	Sweden	John and Augustine (Rydgren) Carlson . . .	Saugus
Sept. 3	Henry P. Murphy . .	—	5	17	Saugus	Jeremiah F. and Margaret (Lowrey) Murphy . .	Lynn
Sept. 4	Europe R. Newhall . .	71	3	3	Saugus	Samuel and Sarah (Hitchings) Newhall . . .	Saugus
Sept. 5	Evelina Pleasant . .	22	6	7	Saugus	James W. and Bessie (Thompson) Milliner . .	Saugus
Sept. 11	Maria E. Peuny . . .	—	8	27	Saugus	William and Louise (Roberts) Penny	Saugus
Sept. 12	Irene L. Orne	18	—	8	Saugus	Frank E. and Emma A. (Hayden) Orne	Saugus
Sept. 15	Elmer F. Humphrey . .	46	4	1	Hingham	Wallace and Caroline (Gill) Humphrey . . .	Andover
Sept. 16	Henry Canning . . .	25	1	7	Montpelier, Vt. . .	William and Terrisa (Canning) Canning . . .	Montpelier, Vt.
Sept. 18	Francis M. Avery . . .	59	5	11	Saugus	Melzar and Harriet A. (Butterfield) Avery . .	Wakefield
Sept. 26	Mary B. Stone	—	10	15	Lynn	Frank and Mary (Roberts) Stone	Lynn
Sept. 26	David E. Kenney . . .	89	11	18	Maine	James and Margaret (—) Kenney	Boston
Sept. 27	Edith M. Thomas . .	31	—	18	Chelsea	Fred W. and Nellie R. (Nichols) Thomas . .	Malden
Sept. 28	Elliott R. Gilman . .	—	9	20	Lynn	Walter F. and Annie M. (Buxton) Gilman . .	Saugus
Sept. 28	William M. Stocker . .	71	5	18	Saugus	William and Polly (—) Stocker	Saugus
Oct. 2	Benjamin B. Ireson . .	5	4	18	Saugus	Orin F. and Clara (Upham) Ireson	Saugus
Oct. 4	Eric O. Bjorkman . .	—	7	15	Saugus	Oscar and Clara E. (Carlson) Bjorkman . . .	Saugus
Oct. 7	Gertrude E. Briggs . .	51	1	18	Norway, Me. . . .	Lorenzo and Matilda (Dunham) Hathaway . .	Norway, Me.
Oct. 10	Grace G. Gunning . .	21	3	10	Saugus	Edward E. and Mary (Hewes) Gunning . . .	Malden
Oct. 10	Veronica J. Duffy . .	—	6	3	Saugus	Sylvester and Ellen (Pursel) Duffy	Lynn
Oct. 12	Ellen Savage	68	2	3	Ireland	John and Mary (Irwing) Stafford	Malden
Oct. 13	Gertrude E. Beal . . .	—	10	26	Saugus	Morris and Mabel (Noyes) Beal	Shapleigh, Me.
Oct. 15	Emily L. Nofal	—	3	22	Saugus	Edward T. and Annie (Pendleton) Nofal . . .	Lynn
Oct. 20	Hugh F. Pass	18	4	20	Saugus	Hugh and Mary (Brady) Pass	Saugus
Oct. 21	Ephraim S. Mansfield .	85	8	8	Saugus	Ephraim and Vesta (Francis) Mansfield . . .	Saugus
Oct. 28	Anrose A. Beauchemin	—	2	6	Saugus	Henry and Mary (Bourgeois) Beauchemin . .	Lynn
Nov. 7	William A. Stone . . .	92	11	16	Cornish, N. H. . .	Josiah and Experience (Stevens) Stone . . .	Winchester
Nov. 8	Jennie Castello . . .	2	3	1	Saugus	Antonio and Filomena (Banassa) Castello . .	Malden
Nov. 13	James Rodgers	76	5	19	St. John, N. B. . .	John and Alice (McMillan) Rodgers	Saugus
Nov. 15	Horace P. Newhall . .	88	—	21	Saugus	Jonathan and Hannah (Oakman) Newhall . .	Saugus
Nov. 16	Almira F. Philbrick . .	89	7	15	Greenland, N. H. .	David and Nancy (French) Dudley	Kingston, N. H.
Nov. 18	Adam Clark Newhall . .	71	10	15	Lynn	Fales and Harriett (Brown) Newhall	Saugus
Nov. 18	Frank B. Richardson .	20	4	5	Roxbury	William A. and Nettie (Merrill) Richardson . .	Saugus
Nov. 19	Maurice I. Leavitt . .	54	10	2	New Hampshire . .	Maurice H. and Catherine (Champion) Leavitt .	Lynn
Nov. 20	Charles A. Blakeley . .	49	2	7	Saugus	David W. and Augusta F. (Denning) Blakeley .	Saugus

Deaths Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1910.—Continued.

REPORT OF TOWN CLERK.

69

Date.	Name.	Age.			Birthplace.	Parents' Name.	Place of Burial.
		Y.	M.	D.			
Nov. 28	David F. Lenihan . . .	—	3	30	Saugus	David and Frances M. (Considine) Lenihan. . .	Lynn
Nov. 29	Sarah D. Stevens . . .	75	9	29	Maine	Daniel D. and Eliza (Reynold) Dalie	Maine
Nov. 30	E. M. A. Duckworth . .	23	11	21	Maine	John and Elizabeth (Williscroft) Duckworth . .	Saugus
Dec. 6	Edson S. Elliott . . .	53	2	14	Chicopee	Marshall M. and Sarah (Davenport) Elliott . .	Saugus
Dec. 7	Hattie Rebecca Porter .	64	7	16	Nova Scotia	Gideon and Sarah J. (Lyons) Strong	Saugus
Dec. 13	Sarah L. Proctor . . .	68	7	16	Marblehead	William and Susan G. (Goodwin) Stockwell. . .	Lynn
Dec. 14	Joseph A. Langton . . .	4	7	25	Saugus	Ernest and Alice C. (Solomon) Langton	Saugus
Dec. 18	Eliza M. Brown . . .	82	—	5	Wakefield	William and Eliza (Woodward) Mansfield . . .	Saugus
Dec. 19	John F. Dodge . . .	61	1	20	Boston	John and Eliza (Redlow) Dodge	Medford
Dec. 21	Madeline Weiler . . .	36	1	18	New York	Martian and Madeline (Budenbeiker) Weiler . .	Saugus
Dec. 25	William J. Noyes . . .	25	6	7	Newburyport	Otis L. and Priscilla A. (Jewett) Noyes	Saugus
Dec. 28	Carl W. Littlefield. . .	—	7	11	Saugus	Edward D. and Lestie (Lord) Littlefield.	Maine

Report of the Finance Committee.

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

The Finance Committee submit the following report on all matters in the town warrants calling for the appropriating of money; also our estimates for appropriations for the several departments for the year nineteen hundred and eleven. We have attended to our duties by the holding of frequent meetings, and hearings have been given to all parties in interest, and our recommendations have been submitted after careful and deliberate judgment. Differences of opinion may exist in regard to particular matters but the sole purpose of your Finance Committee is to produce the best results for the whole town, and to make all conditions conducive to a high standing of government. While your Committee recognize the importance and great necessity of many of the things asked for, calling for the appropriation of money, they are obliged to cut in some places in order that the total amount called for may not increase the present high tax rate. Yet despite our efforts, the rate keeps well up in the advance guard and it should be remembered that the Finance Committee can only recommend. To the departments which have the expenditure of the money, belongs the great responsibility of seeing that whatever money is appropriated, is judiciously and economically expended, and no Board should expend in excess except whereby the safety or health of the citizens or their property are involved, and it is, therefore, incumbent upon the various departments of the town in making up their estimates for the year to be as moderate as a fair service of the public necessity will permit. Moderation in estimate and appropriation must also be followed by good judgment and efficiency in expenditures, if we are to come out on the right side of the ledger. The situation which confronts us is serious,

but we believe it can be solved with some degree of satisfaction when the moral sense of the community is awakened, to work earnestly, energetically and solely in the public interest, and upon the citizens rests the final responsibility. The growth of the town depends largely on the keeping of our tax rate within reasonable limits, and this point we should bear well in mind in the making of our appropriations and the administration of our affairs. Let us use our best efforts for all that tends to a better Saugus and all that makes our Town great and prosperous. To be sure, we have much to do and are not overburdened with resources with which to do it, but this affords an added reason why we should bend every energy in demonstrating that prudence and progress can go hand in hand, and that economy and accomplishment in municipal development are not inconsistent. We feel we have been honored by your confidence and appreciation and we desire to express to the citizens our gratification at the cordial support. The past year the Committee suffered the loss of one member by death, A. Clarke Newhall. The Town, as also the Committee, lost a valued member, a true, honest, conscientious man and who had served the Town faithfully. Appropriate resolutions were recorded. Herbert G. Hatch was elected to fill the vacancy. On account of removal from town, M. V. Putnam and H. A. B. Peckham resigned from the Committee. The vacancies were filled by the Committee, by the election of Walter Sprague and F. N. Kinney. H. H. Atherton, Jr. resigned from business reasons and his resignation caused the election by the Committee of W. L. C. Niles. We very respectfully invite your consideration of our estimates for the municipal year which follows :

Schools.

Saugus is keenly appreciative of the value and importance of generous financial provision for the education of its young people. For this purpose it has been willing to spend money freely but always with insistence that it be prudently and wisely expended and this, we believe, is being done. The erection of modern school-houses and the maintenance of our schools at a high

standard has caused a large expenditure of money and will continue to with the increased demands and growth of the town. After careful consideration by the Committee we are of the opinion that the sum of \$45,000 should be recommended for schools.

Highway Department.

In the last few years a very important new element has had to be considered in the repairs of our highways. We refer to the great increase in the number of automobiles which certainly make it much harder to keep the roads in good condition and therefore the annual amount to be expended will naturally have to increase with due regard to the needs of the Town and the means at our disposal. It should be remembered that the Street Railroad and Excise Tax now amounting to something like \$6,500 is expended on our highways and is added to our highway appropriation. We believe that the appropriation made last year for the laying of dust was a move in the right direction and on the whole was satisfactory. It is not wholly a question of laying dust but also the preservation, for the highway is an important consideration, and we know that other materials besides water are being used exclusively in all the cities and towns about us, and we would recommend a sufficient sum be appropriated for street sprinkling exclusive of the sum estimated for highways. We make the following estimate for Highways and Bridges \$5,000 together with the Excise and Street Railway Tax of \$6,500, making a total sum of \$11,500 exclusive of street sprinkling.

Selectmen's Incidentals.

This department in our opinion should be "Contingent Fund," as the Selectmen have very little to do with the expenditures. The amount required is difficult to estimate. We believe, however, that everything of a fixed nature should be taken from this account and a special appropriation made. We should estimate for this account the sum of \$7,000.

Assessors Department.

After careful consideration of the expenses of this Department we feel justified in our opinion that the sum of \$1,600 should be recommended and feel that the Town should be congratulated on the good management of the Department.

Water Department.

The extension of the water system is a serious question and demands careful consideration, not only by the Committee but also by the citizens of the Town. Your Committee do not feel justified in suggesting to the Town more than \$5,000 loan, keeping in mind the fact that we have \$4,000 unexpended balance from the North Saugus loan that can only be used for the extension of pipes. For maintainance of the system we would estimate \$1,000.

Board of Health.

The health of the community must be guarded zealously and Saugus has taken a front position in this respect. We note the Plumbing Inspector received the sum of \$761 last year. We are of the opinion that a salary should apply to this position and shall hope to see this so arranged this year. The amount we estimate for the Board of Health is \$1,800 not to include the salary of the Inspector of Plumbing and should not include the salary for Secretary, as it is the intention of the Town, that Salaries are voted at the annual meeting.

Fire Department.

Efficiency in the Fire Department to a great extent depends on apparatus and we should keep abreast of the times in this regard as far as our financial condition would seem to warrant. Last year we recommended that a committee be appointed and the Town so voted and until such time as the committee make their report it would seem unwise to make an estimate of the amount needed by the Department at this time, as no doubt a change will be made and the expenditures of previous years give no data upon which to base such estimate.

Police Department.

We have kept this Department down to the minimum for some years and recognize because of this fact it has suffered to some extent in efficiency, but with the large growth of the Town we must recognize that there is a natural increase in the work in this department, necessitating an increase in expenditures. We would estimate for this department the sum of \$5,600.

Interest, Water and School-house Bonds.

The sum of \$14,000 must be paid for interest this year and you should consider these large amounts as they are increasing at a rapid rate. Water and School-house bonds we must meet this year to the amount of \$13,000.

Overseers of the Poor.

It seems necessary that the sum of \$3,200 be estimated for the Overseers of the Poor for the expense of this department.

Street Lighting.

We think the policy of the Selectmen in taking out many arc lights and installing incandescents is certainly a move in the right direction and must result in a better lighting of our town, and finally, in a saving of money under the present system. We estimate the sum of \$7,250 for street lighting.

Riverside Cemetery.

For the care and maintenance of Riverside Cemetery, we should estimate the sum of \$2,500.

Sidewalks.

Sidewalk improvements must and should be continued as we believe there is no better asset than good sidewalks, and a policy should be adopted whereby continuous sidewalks could be constructed along our main highways to accommodate our entire people. We estimate for concrete sidewalks the sum of \$350.

Insurance.

Insurance this year will amount to \$1,275 and must be appropriated.

Repairs, Town Buildings and Grounds.

For the best interests of the Town we would estimate that the sum of \$2,000 will be required this year.

Repairs, Interior School Buildings.

We estimate \$1,000 for this expense.

Tree Warden.

Two hundred dollars would seem to be the amount required for the Tree warden.

State and Military Aid.

The amount required this year will be \$3,500.

Public Library.

Because of the lack of information owing to the failure of the Chairman of the Board of Trustees to appear before your Committee as notified, according to the by-laws of the Town, we are unable to base our estimate on present conditions. Last year the Town voted \$500 and the dog tax \$646.06 and receipts.

Soldiers' Relief.

The amount required this year will be \$950.

Salaries.

Owing to a probable change in the Fire Department which would necessitate a change in salaries, we are unable at this time to give an estimate only on salaries exclusive of that Department, which is \$2,025, to which must be added whatever amount the Town shall vote for salaries for the Fire Department.

State and County Tax.

This amount will be as large and probably larger than last year and we estimate that \$17,500 will be required.

Sinking Fund.

This fund requires the sum of \$500.

Lock-Up.

The policy adopted by the Town last year of making a separate appropriation for this department seems to be satisfactory. We estimate the sum of \$325 for the expense of the Lock-up.

Gypsy and Browntail Moths.

The state requires that we should appropriate this year the sum of \$2,204.20.

Hydrant Service.

The sum of \$504 is required for Hydrant service.

For the Committee,

E. B. OLIVER, *Chairman*,

F. C. CHEEVER, *Secretary*.

FINANCE COMMITTEE ESTIMATES FOR

Municipal Appropriations for Year 1911

Schools	\$45,000 00
Selectmen's Incidentals	7,000 00
Overseers of the Poor	3,200 00
Water Loan (principal)	5,000 00
Roby School-house Loan (principal)	3,000 00
1905 School-houses Loan (principal)	2,000 00
East Saugus School-house Loan (principal)	2,000 00
North Saugus Water Extension Loan (principal),	1,000 00
Interest	4,000 00
State and Military Aid	3,500 00
Highways and Bridges	5,000 00
Assessors' Department	1,600 00
Police	5,600 00
Street Lighting	7,250 00
Insurance	1,275 00
Repairs, Town Buildings and Grounds	2,000 00
Board of Health	1,800 00
Sidewalks, concrete	350 00
Tree Warden	200 00
Fire Department	(See note) page 73
Library	(See note) page 75
Soldiers' Relief	950 00
Sinking Fund	500 00
Water Maintenance	1,000 00
Water Extension	Loan (5,000 00)
Repairs Interior School Buildings	1,000 00

Amount carried forward, \$114,225 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$114,225 00
Riverside Cemetery	2,500 00
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth	2,204 20
Hydrant Service	504 00
Lockup	325 00
Salaries (estimated)	2,025 00
State Tax (estimated)	9,000 00
County Tax (estimated)	8,500 00
Totals not including Water Loan, Fire Department and Public Library estimates . . .	\$139,283 20

The tax levy for 1911 will also include appropriations made at Special Town Meeting in June and December of 1910, about \$7,500.

Report of Recommendations of the Finance Committee upon Articles under Warrant acted upon in Annual March Meeting of 1910.

Art. 6. Town Charges.

	Committee Recommendations.	Town Vote.
Schools	\$41,000 00	\$41,000 00
Selectmen's Incidentals	5,500 00	5,500 00
Overseers of the Poor	3,000 00	3,000 00
Water Loan, principal	5,000 00	5,000 00
Roby School-house Loan, principal	3,000 00	3,000 00
1905 School-house Loan, principal	2,000 00	2,000 00
Interest	12,000 00	12,000 00
State and Military Aid	3,500 00	3,500 00
Highways and Bridges	4,500 00	4,500 00
Fire Department	3,000 00	4,000 00
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$82,500 00	\$83,500 00

	Committee	
	Recommendations.	Town Voted
<i>Amounts brought forward</i> , \$82,500 00		\$83,500 00
Assessors, (including searching records) . . .	1,500 00	1,500 00
Soldiers' Relief . . .	700 00	700 00
	<hr/>	
	\$84,700 00	
Art. 7. Salaries.		
Town Clerk . . .	\$100 00	
Selectmen . . .	350 00	
Treasurer . . .	500 00	
Auditor . . .	300 00	
Overseers of the Poor . . .	300 00	
Water Commissioners . . .	100 00	
Board of Health . . .	75 00	
Chief Engineer, Fire De- partment . . .	100 00	
Assistant Engineers, Fire Department . . .	100 00	
Constable . . .	50 00	
Secretary of School Com- mittee . . .	50 00	
Secretary of Finance Com- mittee . . .	50 00	
Sealer of Weights and Measurers . . .	150 00	
	<hr/>	
	2,225 00	2,225 00
Art. 9. Police Department . . .	4,800 00	4,800 00
10. Memorial Day . . .	275 00	275 00
11. Street Lighting . . .	7,550 00	7,550 00
12. Insurance . . .	1,040 46	1,040 46
13. Repairs, Town Buildings and Grounds . . .	1,200 00	1,200 00
14. Board of Health . . .	1,300 00	1,300 00
15. Sidewalks, concrete . . .	400 00	400 00
	<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward</i> ,	\$103,490 46	\$104,490 46

	Committee Recommendations.	Town Voted.
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$103,490 46	\$104,490 46
16. Tree Warden	200 00	200 00
17. Collection of Taxes ($\frac{3}{4}$ of 1 per cent for all 1910 taxes collected on or be- fore May 1st, 1911, $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1 per cent on all 1910 taxes collected after May 1st, 1911).		
18. For payment of Commis- sions for collections of taxes	1,000 00	1,000 00
19. Lockup	300 00	300 00
21. Water Pipes, No. Saugns,	Loan	(20,000 00)
22. Water Loan, \$5,000 00	Loan	(5,000 00)
23. Water Pipes, Venice Ave.		
24. Water Pipes, Bristow St.		
25. Water System Maintenance,	600 00	600 00
26. 1907 Assessors' Bills.		
27. School-house	Loan	(25,000 00)
29. Round Hill. Committee recommend that the 'Town purchase, if at a reasonable price for gravel, Round Hill with- out the House Lots.		
30. Sprinkling streets.		
31. Band Concerts		300 00
32. Department Overruns .		2,108 28
33. Riverside Cemetery . .	2,500 00	2,500 00
35. Moving Public Library .	100 00	100 00
36. Forest Fire Equipment .	150 00	150 00
37. Grading on Central and Main streets	1,200 00	1,200 00
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$109,540 46	\$112,948 74

	Committee Recommendations.	Town Voted.
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$109,540 46	\$112,948 74
38. Additional Street Lighting, See Article II		
39. Hydrant Service	504 00	504 00
40. Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth	2,082 51	2,082 51
41. Sinking Fund	500 00	500 00
42. Vauluation Book		
43. Sidewalk, Lincoln avenue,	300 00	300 00
44. Tax R e i m b u r s e m e n t (Abatement)		
45. Note Registration	175 00	175 00
46. Inspector of Plumbing . .	600 00	600 00
47. Inspector of Buildings . .	150 00	150 00
48. Repairs, Interior School buildings	1,000 00	1,000 00
49. Public Library Receipts, Dog Tax and	500 00	500 00
51. Tax Titles		
65. Valuation Book		
66. Water Meters		
67. Discount on Taxes		
Total amount not includ- ing loans	\$115,351 97	\$118,760 25

Report of recommendations of the Finance Committee upon Articles under Warrant acted upon in Town Meeting of June 23rd, 1910.

	Committee Recommendations.	Town Vote.
Art. 3. McCafferty claims	\$1,155 00	\$1,155 00
4. Water Loan		
5. East Saugus School-house loan	(9,000 00)	(9,000 00)
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$1,155 00	\$1,155 00

	Committee Recommendations.	Town Voted.
<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$1,155 00	\$1,155 00
6. Street Sprinkling . . .	1,000 00	1,000 00
7. 1909 Work on Streets . .		279 00
8. Round Hill	2,000 00	2,000 00
Total amount not including loan	<hr/> \$4,155 00	<hr/> \$4,434 00

Report of recommendations of the Finance Committee upon Articles under Warrant acted upon in Town Meeting of December 19th, 1910.

	Committee Recommendations.	Town Vote.
Art. 3. Selectmen's Incidentals . .	\$1,100 00	\$1,100 00
4. Inspector of Plumbing . . .		161 00
5. Board of Health		
6. Soldiers' Relief	250 00	250 00
7. Fire Department	885 25	1,400 00
8. Water Extension		100 00
Total amounts	<hr/> \$2,235 25	<hr/> \$3,011 00

For the Committee,

EDGAR B. OLIVER, *Chairman.*

F. C. CHEEVER, *Secretary.*

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

Selectmen's Department.

Appropriations for 1910.

TOWN CHARGES.

Schools, including \$1,700 for salary of Superintendent . . .	\$41,000 00
Selectmen's Incidentals . . .	5,500 00
Overseers of Poor . . .	3,000 00
Water Loan (Principal) . . .	5,000 00
Roby School-house Loan (Principal)	3,000 00
1905 School-house Loan (Principal)	2,000 00
Interest	12,000 00
State Military Aid . . .	3,500 00
Highways and Bridges . . .	4,500 00
Fire Department	2,000 00
Firemen's Salaries, (10 men to each company \$50 to each man) . .	2,000 00
Assessors, including searching of records . . . , . .	1,500 00
Soldiers' Relief	700 00

SALARIES.

Town Clerk	\$100 00
Selectmen	350 00
Treasurer ,	500 00
Auditor	300 00
Overseers of the Poor	300 00

Amount carried forward, \$87,250 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$87,250 00
Water Commissioners	100 00
Board of Health	75 00
Chief Engineer of Fire Department, Assistant Engineers of Fire Depart- ment	100 00
Constable	50 00
Secretary of School Committee	50 00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	150 00
Secretary of Finance Committee	50 00
Inspector of Plumbing	600 00
Inspector of Buildings	150 00
Police Department	4,800 00
Memorial Day	275 00
Street Lighting	7,550 00
Insurance	1,040 46
Public Buildings and Grounds	1,200 00
Board of Health	1,300 00
Concrete Sidewalks	400 00
Tree Warden	200 00
Lockup	300 00
Collection of Taxes	1,000 00
Water Maintenance	600 00
Band Concerts	300 00
Cemetery	2,500 00
Public Library, receipts, Dog Tax and	600.00
Forest Fire equipment	150 00
Grading on Central and Main streets	1,200 00
Hydrant service	504 00
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth De- partment	2,082 51
Sinking Fund	500 00
Sidewalk Lincoln ave.	300 00
Note Registration	175 00
Repairs interior of School Buildings,	1,000 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$116,651 97

Amount brought forward, \$116,651 97

FOR OVERRUNS IN 1909.

Selectmens' Incidentals . . .	\$337 40	
Highways and Bridges . . .	812 50	
Police	100 58	
Fire Department	218 75	
Insurance	150 00	
Schools	478 90	
Water Maintanence	10 15	
	<hr/>	\$118,760 25

SPECIAL MEETING June 23, 1910.

McCafferty claims in account As-		
sessors Department for 1907 . .	\$1,155 00	
Street Sprinkling	1,000 00	
Highways and Bridges	279 00	
Purchase of Round Hill	2,000 00	
	<hr/>	4,434 00

SPECIAL MEETING December 19, 1910.

Selectmen's Incidentals	\$1,100 00	
Inspector of Plumbing	161 00	
Soldiers' Relief	250 00	
Fire Department	1,400 00	
Water Extension	100 00	
	<hr/>	3,011 00
Total appropriations		<u>\$126,205 25</u>

LOANS.

Annual Meeting.

Water Extension	\$5,000 00
Water Extension North Saugus . .	20,000 00
	<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$25,000 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$25,000 00
New School-house E. Saugus	\$25,000 00
New School-house E. Saugus	
June 23rd	9,000 00
	<hr/> 34,000 00
	<hr/>
Total loans	\$59,000 00

Selectmen's Incidentals.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Annual Meeting	\$5,500 00
Annual Meeting for 1909 bills	337 40
Special Meeting, December 19	1,100 00
	<hr/>
Total appropriations	\$6,937 40

EXPENDITURES.

Jan. 3 J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	\$24 00
Overseers of Poor, appraising property	
Saugus Home	9 00
N.D.A. Clarke, execution in Engleman case,	24 58
L. G. Hawkes, numbering houses . . .	4 00
Sawyer & Berrett, ice, Town Hall . . .	1 50
Henry A. Parker, collecting \$20,316.58	
tax of 1909 at $\frac{3}{4}$ of 1 per cent. . . .	152 37
O. C. Christiansen, repairing door check,	
Town Hall	2 50
17 A. G. Burnham, supplies, Town Hall . .	40
J. E. Mansfield, janitor, Town Hall . .	28 00
J. E. Mansfield, supplies and express . .	82

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<hr/> \$247 17
--------------------------------	----------------

SELECTMEN'S INCIDENTALS.

87

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$247 17
Jan. 17	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service J. A. Raddin	7 58
	G. H. & A. L. Nichols, 3 check books for Treasurer	30 00
Feb. 7	Tilden & Adlington, supplies, Town Hall, A. G. Burnham, feather duster	1 15 3 35
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service, George Quarmby	4 10
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor, Town Hall	42 00
	F. W. Clark, team for Sealer of Weights and Measures	1 00
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service, Town Hall	1 04
	Henry A. Parker, recording births, deaths and marriages	109 50
	G. Clarence Parcher, M. D., returning 4 births	1 00
	Thomas T. Perkins, M. D., returning 9 births	2 25
	Perry & Searle, tax summons	8 00
	Perry & Searle, 2,000 demands	4 25
	Perry & Searle, 25 cards	4 50
	Perry & Searle, 50 caucus notices	3 00
	Edwin H. Wells, M. D., reporting 2 births, H. T. Penney, M. D., reporting 13 births, Hobbs & Warren, supplies, Town Clerk	50 3 25 8 20
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service, Town Hall	28 48
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service, Town Hall	11 75
	Willard Welsh, account illegal taxes refunded	80 15
	William E. Ludden, legal services	145 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$747 22

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$747 22
Feb. 21	O. C. Christiansen, repairing table and settees, Town Hall	11 25
	Alfred W. Beede, repairing flag . . .	1 50
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service, Town Hall	7 12
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor, Town Hall . .	28 00
	Tilden & Adlington, supplies, Town Hall .	3 63
	Vincent J. Gara, refund overcharge rent, Town Hall	5 00
	E. B. Newhall, use of carriage, Selectmen, Dr. A. W. Sawyer, inspecting milk, cattle and slaughtering houses	9 00 132 00
	F. D. Randall, M. D. returning 1 birth .	25
	Perry & Searle Co., 50 Jury Lists . . .	3 25
	Hobbs & Warren Co., 1 dating stamp for Board of Registrars	3 50
	Hobbs & Warren Co., black record ribbon, New England Tel. & Tel Co., service, C. N. Wormstead	1 00 51 40
Mar. 7	C. A. Blakeley, distributing Warrants and Town Reports	45 00
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . .	28 00
	J. E. Mansfield, extra help at Fair . .	2 00
	C. W. Stevens, whitewash brushes . .	2 00
	Mrs. E. L. Willard, sweeping compound .	2 50
	Precinct officers, Precinct 1, services .	66 00
	Precinct officers, Precinct 2, services .	66 00
	Precinct officers, Precinct 3, services .	66 00
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service J. A. Raddin	3 21
	Sampson & Allen, cleaning chandeliers and room	67
	Frank S. Whitten, 2,000 Town Reports .	534 60
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$1,820 10

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,820 10
Mar. 7	Frank S. Whitten, 1,500 extra School Reports	4 50
	F. N. Joy, erecting and removing voting booths	2 00
	C. O. Thompson, erecting and removing voting booths	2 00
	C. O. Thompson, services 4 officers election day	20 00
	Sampson & Allen, burners and mantles .	5 05
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service Town Hall	6 70
	G. C. Parcher, M. D., returning 3 births .	75
	Perry & Searle Co., 2,500 Warrants .	40 00
	Perry & Searle Co., 2,250 ballots .	37 00
	Perry & Searle Co., 3 lots voting lists .	60 00
	Perry & Searle Co., 30 tally sheets .	8 75
	Perry & Searle Co., 75 notices .	7 00
	N. and L. E. Gurley, stamp seals for express	1 59
21	Precinct Officers, special election, Precinct No. 1	66 00
	Precinct Officers, special election, Precinct No. 2	66 00
	Precinct Officers, special election, Precinct No. 3	61 00
	A. M. Brownell, 25 dog posters .	1 00
	A. M. Brownell, 500 dog licenses .	3 50
	Henry A. Parker, services, Clerk of registrars	48 00
	Henry A. Parker, preparing and recording special election	7 50
	Henry A. Parker, team for posting .	4 00
	Henry A. Parker, sundries and expressing,	1 10
	Henry A. Parker, posting Jury lists .	2 00

Amount carried forward,

\$2,275.54

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,275 54
Mar. 21	D. S. Bannon, services as registrar . . .	40 50
	P. J. Flaherty, services as registrar . . .	40 50
	J. Wesley Paul, services as registrar . . .	40 50
	F. W. Joy, erecting and removing booths .	2 00
	Perry & Searle Co., 1,000 Finance Commissioner reports	12 00
	Perry & Searle Co., 1,000 letter heads, Town Clerk	3 75
	Perry & Searle Co., 1,000 letter heads and envelopes for Selectmen	6 50
21	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	28 00
	J. E. Mansfield, erecting and removing booths 2 elections	4 00
	Joseph Walsh, castor and stamps . . .	5 80
	Fred C. Cheever, postage and stationery Finance Committee	4 20
	C. O. Thompson, erecting and removing booths	2 00
	C. O. Thompson, services 4 officers special election	20 00
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service Clarence Coates	22 26
Apr. 4	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	28 00
	J. E. Mansfield, car fares	20
	G. C. Parcher, M. D., reporting 5 births .	1 25
	Oliver E. Bixby, M. D., reporting 1 birth .	25
	Hobbs & Warren Co., Tax salesbook Town Clerk	2 25
	Hobbs & Warren Co., Dog license book .	2 75
	Hobbs & Warren Co., rubber bands and baskets	3 25
	Clarence Coates, 1,000 stamped envelopes for Treasurer	22 24
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$2,567 74

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,567 74
Apr. 4	Public Water Board, Lynn, service Town Hall	14 00
	Public Water Board, Lynn, service Denver court	5 00
	Saugus Herald, 1,000 street permits	3 25
	A. G. Burnham, toilet-paper and matches	3 00
	O. C. Christiansen and others extinguishing forest fires	39 90
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service Town Hall	2 32
8	O. C. Christiansen and others extinguishing forest fires	13 13
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall	28 00
	Perry & Searle Co., Selectmen's order book	13 50
	Hobbs & Warren Co., Supplies Town Clerk, New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service Town Hall	3 50
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service George Quamby	8 38
	Mrs. Fred L. Barnard settlement water damages	4 00
		50 00
May 2	O. C. Christiansen and others, services forest fires	3 00
	W. M. Penney and others, services forest fires	1 00
	I. W. Halliday, printing for Building Inspector	7 00
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service Town Hall	11 84
	G. C. Parcher, M. D., returning 9 births	2 25
	A. P. Bowen, M. D., returning 3 births	75
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall	28 00
16	Henry A. Parker, postage and express	5 74
	A. L. Newhall, M. D., returning 2 births	50
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$2,815 80

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,815 80
May 16	Hobbs & Warren Co., Tax Collectors book, etc.	3 75
	Tilden & Adlington, 2 brushes	4 55
	Tilden & Adlington, 1 duster	4 25
	Tilden & Adlington, 3 gas globes . . .	55
	John Williams, labor Town Hall . . .	1 50
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . .	28 00
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service George Quarmby	2 20
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service Town Hall	3 45
	I. N. Halliday, 500 building regulations .	25 00
	O. C. Christiansen, new lock and labor on Library building	5 45
	I. N. Halliday, 12 notices for Sealer of Weights and Measures	75
	W. and L. E. Gurley, supplies, Sealer of Weights and Measures	2 41
	W. and L. E. Gurley, rubber stamp, Sealer of Weights and Measures	1 05
	John G. Holmes, flowers, funeral A. B. Smith	5 00
June 6	First Congregational Society, use of bell for fire alarm	10 00
	Dr. A. W. Sawyer, inspecting cattle, milk, etc.	31 50
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	42 00
	J. E. Mansfield, supplies	1 00
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., services Town Hall	1 12
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service George Quarmby	2 00
	Lynn Coal Co., fuel Town Hall	7 56
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$2,998 89

Amount brought forward, \$2,998.89

June 6	Jessie A. Dill & Co., entertainment for Post 95, Memorial Day	41 00
	Henry A. Parker, services, Selectmen's Clerk	25 00
	Burial expenses, Edward E. Jeffers . . .	37 00
	Baileys' Express, expressing scales . . .	4 00
20	W. Charles Sellick, cleaning vault Hatha- way estate	6 00
	I. N. Halliday, tags Sealer of Weights and Measures	1 75
	Tilden & Adlington, supplies Town Hall .	3 20
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	28 00
	I. N. Halliday, 2,500 warrants	12 50
	Hobbs and Warren, type ribbon	1 00
	G. C. Parcher, M. D., returning 7 births .	1 75
July 1	Perry & Searle Co., 250 reports	2 75
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	28 00
	J. E. Mansfield, supplies	1 00
	Clarence Coates, envelopes for Treasurer .	2 25
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service Town Hall	1 12
18	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	28 00
	I. N. Halliday, 4,000 envelopes Town Clerk	9 60
	J. N. Halliday, 100 postal notices	2 00
	C. A. Blakeley, distributing warrants Special Meeting	20 00
	Hobbs & Warren Co., books and warrants for Collector	8 45
	W. Charles Sellick, team, Sealer of Weights and Measures	3 00
	A. W. Brownell, printing, Sealer of Weights and Measures	2 10

Amount carried forward, \$3,268.36

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$3,268 36
July 18	Hatch & Wood E. Co., supplies Town Hall	94
	A. G. Burnham, 80 lbs. sal soda Town Hall	1 60
	C. S. Knowles, wire for Police service .	39 74
Aug. 1	Oliver H. Howe, supplies Town Hall .	1 85
	J. B. Gunnison, 3 signs Town Hall .	3 00
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., services Town Hall	72
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall .	28 00
	J. E. Mansfield, supplies Town Hall .	1 00
	I. N. Halliday, ad. for laying water pipes,	7 00
	I. N. Halliday, 1,000 envelopes for Town Clerk	3 50
	T. E. Berrett and others, services at forest fires	23 25
	M, L. Penney and others, services at forest fires	16 23
	I. N. Halliday, 3,000 Poll Tax Bills .	7 50
	I. N. Halliday, 4,000 R. E. and P. bills,	16 00
	William E, Ludden, legal services .	280 50
	Hobbs & Warren, Auditor's Book .	5 00
15	O. C. Christiansen, and others, services at forest fires	12 90
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall .	28 00
	Henry A. Parker, postage and express .	6 15
	Hatch & Wood Electric Co., switch .	25
	T. R. Grow, M. D., reporting 3 births .	75
	H. A. Danforth, M. D., reporting 30 births,	7 50
	G. C. Parcher, M. D., reporting 8 births .	2 00
	J. S. Meacom, Treasurer, incidental expenses	18 08
	George Parsons, incidental expenses .	3 47
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$3,783 29

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$3,783 29
Sept. 1	O. C. Christiansen and others, services at forest fires	33 20
	O. C. Christiansen, shelves for Town Clerk's office	5 27
	Hobbs & Warren, supplies Town Clerk's office	4 93
	Tilden & Adlington, supplies Town Hall .	9 08
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service Town Hall	64
	I. N. Halliday, 35 sets voting lists . .	55 00
	I. N. Halliday, 25 notices to voters . .	4 50
6	Hobbs & Warren Co., Blanks and book for Collector	14 45
	Collins' Hardware Co., cash box . .	1 50
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall Aug. 15 to Sept. 25	84 00
	Sawyer & Berrett, ice Town Hall . .	1 50
	James T. Pratt, express and car fares .	1 14
	Lynn Coal Co., fuel Town Hall . .	331 38
	T. E. Berrett and others, services at forest fires	85
	Boston Nickel Plate Co., iron and brass weights	7 99
19	O. C. Christiansen and others, services at forest fires	13 00
	Miss M. Quarmby, typewritten report Williams case . . , . .	2 00
	G. C. Parcher, M. D., reporting 4 births .	1 00
	Clarence Coates, 1,000 stamped envelopes for Treasurer	22 24
	Henry M. Meek Publishing Co., 1 dozen birth return books	1 50
	George Quarmby, expense perambulating Town lines.	9 20
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$4,387 66

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$4,387 66
Sept. 19	John H. Parker, paying for expert opinion on Round Hill property	5 00
	Darcy & Quick, burial	35 00
	Charles L. Davis, account of burial	2 00
	J. S. Meacom, recording 28 tax title deeds,	23 80
Oct. 3	F. W. Clark, team for Sealer of Weights Measures	4 50
	Dr. A. W. Sawyer, inspecting milk, cattle, etc.	39 00
	A. G. Burnham, brush and duster for Town Hall	7 65
	Sawyer & Berrett, ice for Town Hall	1 50
	Clarence Coates, expenses on 67 tax title deeds	322 69
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor, Town Hall	14 00
	Frank E. Parker, janitor, Town Hall	28 00
	Henry A. Parker, expenses on 55 tax title deeds	269 15
	James F. Pratt, shot and drills	1 23
	F. E. Marsh, 1 dry measure guage	2 00
	Essex Registry of Deeds, recording 67 Tax Deeds	56 95
	Hobbs & Warren, supplies for Auditor	2 50
17	George Quarmby, perambulating Town lines	15 00
	Henry A. Parker, perambulating Town lines	15 00
	Henry A. Parker, recording description	2 00
	Tilden & Adlington, supplies, Town Hall,	15 00
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor, Town Hall	28 00
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service, Town Hall	1 20
	Hobbs & Warren Co., 1 victor scales, Town Clerk	2 50
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$5,281 33

SELECTMEN'S INCIDENTALS.

97

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$5,281 33
Oct. 17	I. N. Halliday, bills and notices to tax payers	5 50
	Methodist Episcopal Church, East Saugus, use of bell for fire alarm	10 00
	Ole Christiansen and others, services at forest fires	31 75
	I. N. Halliday, 500 time sheets for fire warden	2 75
	E. A. Mower, burial of George F. Spinney, Charles L. Davis, burial of George F. Spinney	35 00
		2 00
31	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service, George Quarmby	12 12
	C. Blakeley and others, services at forest fires	11 50
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., services, Town Hall	1 12
	Oliver E. Bixby, M. D., reporting 4 births, New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service, Town Hall	1 00
		22 92
	E. B. Newhall, carriages perambulating Town line	14 00
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor, Town Hall	28 00
	Tilden & Adlington, supplies, Town Hall, Henry A. Parker, expense on 21 Tax Title deeds	5 15
		105 69
Nov. 7	J. E. Mansfield, janitor, Town Hall	14 00
	J. E. Mansfield, erecting and removing booths	2 00
	Dr. A. W. Sawyer, inspecting milk, cattle, etc.	42 00
	A. G. Burnham, matches	1 00
	Services forest fires	1 50
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$5,630 33

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$5,630 33
Nov. 7	F. W. Joy, erecting and removing booths for election	2 00
	G. W. Felton, duster and broom, Town Hall	1 30
	C. A. Blakeley, posting warrants for elec- tion	5 00
	I. N. Halliday, warrants and voting lists .	41 50
	Hobbs & Warren Co., account book for Treasurer	4 50
	E. B. Newhall, use of team, Sealer of Weights and Measures	3 00
21	E. L. Noera, perambulating Town lines .	10 00
	H. H. Atherton, perambulating Town lines,	5 00
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	28 00
	J. E. Mansfield, express and extra help at Fair	1 25
	D. S. Bannon, services as registrar . . .	36 50
	Peter J. Flaherty, services as registrar .	36 50
	J. Wesley Paul, services as registrar . .	36 50
Dec. 19	Collins Hardware Co., one flag	4 00
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., services Town Hall to Dec. 5	1 36
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . . .	28 00
	J. E. Mansfield, supplies	50
	John G. Holmes, flowers for A. Clarke Newhall and C. A. Blakeley	13 00
	Town of Wakefield, setting shaft on Town line	1 35
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service Town Hall	7 00
	C. O. Thompson, services, 4 officers Elec- tion Day	20 00
	C. O. Thompson, erecting and removing booths	2 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$5,918 59

Amount brought forward, \$5,918 59

Dec. 19 Henry A. Parker, expenses on 16 Tax	
Titles	81 52
Services, election officers, Precinct No. 1,	66 00
Services, election officers, Precinct No. 2,	66 00
Services, election officers, Precinct No. 3,	66 00
West Disinfectant Co., 10 gallons disin-	
fectant	15 00
Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service Town	
Hall	21 92
Saugus Herald, 1,000 summons and 1,000	
demands for taxes for Tax Collector .	7 00
H. M. Meserve & Co., stamps, dates and	
pads for Town Clerk	1 70
Hobbs & Warren Co., supplies for Town	
Clerk	6 10
Saugus Herald, 150 statements for Auditor,	2 75
R. S. Jones & Co., distribution book for	
Auditor	14 00
J. S. Meacom, recording 37 tax title deeds,	31 45
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	
Town Hall	7 50
J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall to	
December 19	28 00
W. Charles Sellick, distributing warrants,	18 00
Hobbs & Warren Co., supplies Town	
Clerk	2 15
Henry A. Parker, postage and express .	14 25
Henry A. Parker, balance salary, Select-	
men's Clerk	50 00
Henry A. Parker, preparing and recording,	
State election and recount	61 50
Henry A. Parker, expense and tax titles to	
Town	41 20
30 J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . .	26 00

Amount carried forward, \$6,546 63

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$6,546 63
Dec. 31 Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service Town Hall	22 48
The Saugus Herald, 500 building permits,	2 75
The Saugus Herald, advertising moving picture hearing	1 00
The Saugus Herald, 150 reply postals and printing	4 75
The Saugus Herald, 2,500 warrants, special Town meeting	7 75
The Saugus Herald, 50 posters and printing	1 50
Dr. A. W. Sawyer, inspecting cattle milk, etc.	18 50
Tilden & Adlington, oil and ink	1 40
Clarence Coates, expenses 15 tax titles to Town	88 50
H. D. Bisbee, burial	35 00
C. H. Davis, burial	2 00
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service Town Hall	4 56
Geo. W. Caswell, labor on sink Town Hall,	2 40
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service Geo. Quarmby	4 10
George Parsons, incidental expenses	2 60
Thos. P. Parsons, services as Moderator 1909-10	25 00
A. E. Darling, M. D., returning 2 births	50
Oliver E. Bixby, returning 1 birth	25
J. S. Meacom, expense recording 8 tax title deeds	6 80
Overseers of Poor, appraising Saugus Home property	9 00
D. B. Willis, inspector of buildings, postage,	3 50
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$6,790 97

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$6,790 97
First National Bank Boston, in account note registration	80 00
J. A. Galeucia & Son, lowering flagstaff and repairing flag	12 00
C. A. Blakeley, repairs at Town Hall .	6 30
The Western Electric Co., 100 8x6 coppers	7 50
Total expenditure	\$6,896 77
Unexpended balance	40 63
	<u>\$6,937 40</u>

State Aid.

Appropriation	\$3,500 00
-------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

January	\$267 00
February	267 00
March	267 00
April	267 00
May	255 00
June	267 00
July	255 00
August	253 00
September	239 00
October	261 00
November	249 00
December	249 00
Total expenditures	\$3,096 00
Unexpended balance	404 00
	<u>\$3,500 00</u>

Soldiers' Relief.

Appropriation	\$950 00
-------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

January	\$65 00
February	65 00
N. R. Stiles, to	3 88
N. R. Stiles, to	17 00
March	73 00
April	73 00
N. R. Stiles, to	3 88
N. R. Stiles, to	10 00
May	73 00
N. R. Stiles, to	3 50
N. R. Stiles, to	8 25
June	73 00
July	73 00
August	73 00
N. R. Stiles, to	10 50
September	75 00
October	83 00
November	83 00
N. R. Stiles, to	3 50
December	83 00
Total expenditures	\$952 51
Overdrawn	2 51
	<hr/>
	\$950 00

Schools.**APPROPRIATIONS.**

Annual Meeting \$1,700 to go to salary of Supt.	\$41,000 00
Annual Meeting Overrun in 1909	478 90
	<hr/>
Amount carried forward,	\$41,478 90

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>				\$41,478 90
Mar. 31	Cash for tuition, etc.	.	.	25 21
Dec. 31	City of Boston, for tuition	.	.	173 50
	State of Massachusetts, for tuition	.	.	401 50
	Henry Claus, cash	.	.	39 80
Total appropriations, etc.				<hr/> \$42,118 91

EXPENDITURES.

Feb. 7	Teachers' pay roll	.	.	.	.	\$2,619 25
	Sundry expenses	.	.	.	.	1,714 82
Mar. 7	Teachers' pay roll	.	.	.	.	2,598 15
	Sundry expenses	.	.	.	.	540 82
21	Teachers' pay roll	.	.	.	.	2,614 75
April 4	Sundry expenses	.	.	.	.	691 11
18	Teachers' pay roll	.	.	.	.	1,304 38
	Sundry expenses	.	.	.	.	146 35
May 2	Sundry expenses	.	.	.	.	624 63
	Teachers' pay roll	.	.	.	.	1,347 37
16	Teachers' pay roll	.	.	.	.	1,382 13
	Sundry expenses	.	.	.	.	146 35
31	Teachers' pay roll	.	.	.	.	1,394 37
June 6	Teachers' pay roll	.	.	.	.	2,726 75
	Sundry expenses	.	.	.	.	689 91
July 1	Sundry expenses	.	.	.	.	192 58
18	Sundry expenses	.	.	.	.	512 66
Aug. 1	Sundry expenses	.	.	.	.	212 89
15	Sundry expenses	.	.	.	.	1,673 82
Sept. 1	Sundry expenses	.	.	.	.	1,131 46
6	Sundry expenses	.	.	.	.	1,112 82
19	Sundry expenses	.	.	.	.	299 39
19	Teachers' pay roll	.	.	.	.	1,492 75
Oct. 3	Teachers' pay roll	.	.	.	.	1,524 00
	Sundry expenses	.	.	.	.	1,305 26

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<hr/> \$29,998 77
--------------------------------	-------------------

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>					\$29,998 77
Oct.	17	Sundry expenses	.	.	869 40
		Teachers' pay roll	.	.	1,512 75
Nov.	1	Teachers' pay roll	.	.	1,513 50
	7	Sundry expenses	.	.	707 33
	12	Teachers' pay roll	.	.	1,515 60
	21	Sundry expenses	.	.	161 12
Dec.	5	Teachers' pay roll	.	.	1,516 25
		Sundry expenses	.	.	414 19
	19	Sundry expenses	.	.	148 43
		Teachers' pay roll	.	.	3,038 95
	30	Sundry expenses	.	.	652 88
	31	Sundry expenses	.	.	33 05
					<hr/>
Total expenditure					\$42,082 22
Unexpended balance					36 69
					<hr/>
					\$42,118 91

(For detail expenditures see report of School Committee.)

Inside Repairs on School-Houses.

Appropriation, Annual Meeting \$1,000 00

EXPENDITURES.

Mar.	7	W. F. Paul, repairs, Roby School-house	.		\$3 55
		R. T. Allen, repairs, Roby School-house	.		1 40
		R. T. Allen, repairs, High School-house	.		2 60
		W. H. Hutchinson, ammonia, zincs and ladder	.	.	2 18
		John T. Hubbard, door check	.	.	5 00
					<hr/>

Amount carried forward, \$14 73

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$14 73
Mar. 7	W. H. Hutchinson, repairs, East Saugus School-house	3 00
	Fuller & Warren Co., grates and linings, Cliftdale School.	7 25
Apr. 4	Daniel S. Bannon, bell, batteries and labor, F. W. Graves, lock and keys, No. Saugus School-house	12 20
	W. H. Hutchinson, supplies	1 10
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., 24 lamps	74
	Joseph M. Hall, setting glass, Felton School-house	4 80
		3 13
June 6	J. L. Hannett & Co., No. Saugus 4 pieces hyloplate	14 88
	Joseph M. Hall, setting glass Essex Street School-house	3 70
	J. E. Marsh, keys, High School-house	45
July 18	E. E. Babb & Co., repairs North Saugus School-house	4 36
	Conrad Berthold, repairs Oaklandvale School-house	45
	Leon H. Baxter, North Saugus, School-house	4 25
	D. B. Willis, repairing seats, windows, etc., East Saugus School-house	41 45
	R. T. Allen, repairs East Saugus School-house	6 05
	R. T. Allen, repairs, Felton School-house,	8 45
	R. T. Allen, repairs, Cliftdale School-house	70
	R. T. Allen, High School building	5 25
	R. T. Allen, Roby School building	1 05
Aug. 1	Charles H. Berrett, setting glass and repairing windows Roby School-house	56 67
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$194 66

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$194 66
Mar. 15	The Misses Bradley's School, blackboards, slates, chair, globe, map, erasers, etc., Lincoln Avenue School-house . . .	31 90
	The Misses Bradley's East Saugus School-house	31 90
	E. W. Fiske, repairs, No. Saugus School-house	5 00
	Charles Sargent, reseating chairs, Cliftondale School-house	1 50
	Charles H. Barrett, reseating Roby School-house	10 00
	George M. Raddin, labor and material, brick School-house, Cliftondale . . .	21 00
Sept. 6	T. C. Sutherst, repairs Essex Street School-house	5 00
	B. W. Remick, repairing closets, windows, etc., Cliftondale School-house . . .	17 20
	Ira G. Burrage, cleaning No. Saugus School-house	15 60
	G. W. Harrison, repairing, and plastering lavatories, Roby School-house . . .	88 50
	J. E. Marsh, painting toilet rooms, High School-house	2 95
19	James H. Marshland, cleaning manual training room	1 37
	K. Berthold, oil, glass, putty and labor . . .	7 43
	L. E. Parsons, repairs, Emerson School-house	25 00
	L. E. Parsons, repairs, Cliftondale School-house	15 00
	L. E. Parsons, repairs, Essex Street School-house	4 50
	C. C. Merrithew	95
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$479 46

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$479 46
Oct. 3	A. W. Beede, 5 shades, East Saugus, School-house	5 00
	O. C. Christiansen, repairs at East Saugus and Roby School-house	20 08
	O. C. Christiansen, repairs at Lynnhurst School-house	4 50
	Hatch & Wood E. Co., electric supplies Clifftondale School-house	19 28
	Leslie E. Parsons, repairs, Lynnhurst School-house	4 00
	J. W. Rea, hose and couplings, Clifftondale School-house	1 15
	J. M. Hall, setting glass, Essex Street School-house	75
17	William F. Paul, repairs Oaklandvale School-house.	10 18
	Welt & Co., 4 shelves Emerson School- house	2 00
	R. T. Allen, repairs Felton School-house,	15 47
	G. W. Harrison, repairing walls and ceil- ings Manual Training School	35 25
	Delano & Congdon, fitting up Manual Train- ing School	56 16
Nov. 7	George Greenlay, repairs Essex Street School-house	11 92
	O. C. Christiansen, repairing seats, etc., several buildings	15 25
	Hatch & Wood, labor and electric supplies High School	56 89
	Hatch & Wood, batteries High School .	10 10
	C. N. Wormstead, Jr., repairs Lynnnhurst High School	4 07
	W. H. Hutchinson, screw driver and mat,	7 64
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$759 15

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$759 15
Nov. 7	D. B. Willis, repairs at High School building	32 68
	D. B. Willis, repairs old Town Hall	9 06
	Hatch & Wood, repairs Roby School building	5 29
	Hatch & Wood, repairs old Town Hall	15 00
	Allen Shade Roller Co., rollers and shades old Town Hall	21 60
	D. B. Willis, rollers East Saugus School-house	2 51
	R. E. Kidder, saw machine and belting	48 12
31	G. W. Caswell, repairs at High School building	10 00
	G. W. Caswell, repairs at Roby School building	11 55
	G. W. Caswell, repairs at Felton School building	1 70
	G. W. Caswell, East Saugus School, heater pipe and labor	31 00
	G. W. Caswell, East Saugus School, labor on water closets	1 20
	G. W. Caswell, installing drinking fountains Essex Street School-house	11 10
	G. W. Caswell, installing drinking fountains Roby School-house	15 75
	G. W. Caswell, installing drinking fountains High School-house	3 48
	G. W. Caswell, installing drinking fountains Felton School-house	6 76
	G. W. Caswell, installing drinking fountains Lincoln Avenue School-house	2 40
	G. W. Caswell, installing drinking fountains Emerson School-house	3 56
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$991 91

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$991 91
Nov. 30	G. W. Caswell, installing drinking fountains Masonic building School-house .	2 10
	G. W. Caswell, installing drinking fountains East Saugus School-house . .	5 60
	G. W. Caswell, installing drinking fountains, Cliftondale School-house . .	1 20
	Stone Underhill Heating Co., furnace feed door for Lynnhurst School-house .	1 50
		<hr/>
		\$1,002 31
CR.		
	George W. Caswell, for old material .	2 65
		<hr/>
	Total expenditure	\$999 66
	Unexpended balance	34
		<hr/>
		<u>\$1,000 00</u>

East Saugus School-House (New).

APPROPRIATIONS.

Annual Meeting	\$25,000 00
Special Meeting, June 23rd	9,000 00
<hr/>	
Total appropriations	\$34,000 00

EXPENDITURES.

July 1	Conservators of estate of H.W. Johnson land,	\$1,123 72
18	Hon. William E. Ludden examining title .	20 00
Sept. 1	Lynn Evening News, advertising . .	26 00
		<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$1,169 72

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,169 72
Sept. 1	Globe Newspaper Co., advertising . . .	35 10
	Cooper & Bailey architects on account . . .	659 05
Oct. 3	Hastings & Son, advertising . . .	30 10
	Hooper-Waters Co. on account of contract, . . .	2,295 00
Nov. 7	Public Water Board, Lynn, installing pipes, . . .	43 30
	L. G. Hawkes, surveying . . .	5 00
	Cooper & Bailey, architects on account . . .	205 06
	Hooper-Waters Co., on account of contract, . . .	5,907 50
Dec. 19	Hooper-Waters Co., on account of contract, . . .	4,754 90
	Cooper & Bailey, architects on account . . .	118 87
31	R. T. Allen, copper and labor . . .	8 92
	Stone, Underhill Heating and Ventilating Co. . .	1,725 00
	Hooper-Waters Co., on account of contract, . . .	1,445 00
Total expenditure		\$18,402 52
Unexpended balance		15,597 48
		<hr/>
		\$34,000 00

Highways and Bridges.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Annual Meeting	\$4,500 00
Annual Meeting, bills of 1909	812 50
June 23 Special Meeting	279 00
Total appropriations	<hr/>
	\$5,591 50

EXPENDITURES.

Jan. 3	W. A. Trefethen, labor and teams on snow, . . .	\$50 25
	E. M. Hatch, double team removing snow, . . .	40 00
	A. F. Merrithew, removing snow . . .	53 00
		<hr/>

Amount carried forward, \$143 25

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$143 25
Jan.	3 Simon McKenna, removing snow . . .	10 00
	A. M. Stocker, removing snow . . .	49 63
	Monteith & Meister, labor and teams on snow	85 50
	Charles Sellick, labor and teams on snow,	54 75
	Martin L. Penney, labor and teams on snow,	27 50
	V. Konnisha, 20 loads gravel	2 00
	Fiske Brothers, removing snow and sanding,	26 37
	Anthony Hatch	36 00
	Anthony Hatch, due on November pay roll,	30 00
	Anthony Hatch, teams and men removing snow and sanding	50 50
	Martin M. Marborough, repairing snow plows	11 50
	C. N. Wormstead, Jr., labor and teams repairing washout, Ballard street . . .	69 50
	Ole Christiansen, building fences on Winter street and Broadway	21 41
	E. R. R. Newhall, expressing	1 75
	Anthony Hatch, labor of men	16 00
	Labor as per pay roll	176 90
Feb.	7 Martin Marborough, repairing snow plows,	2 00
	W. A. Trefethen, labor on catch basins and gutters	19 50
	M. L. Penney, removing snow and plowing,	20 00
	A. F. Merrithew, removing snow and plow ing	6 50
	Anthony Hatch, labor	28 50
	Anthony Hatch, use of team	1 50
	Fiske Brothers, plowing gutters and carting	11 25
	A. M. Stocker, removing snow and sand- ing	31 63
	Bailey's Express	75
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$934 19

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$734 19
Feb. 7	Butman & Cressey, salt	2 40
	L. G. Hawkes, surveying Ballard street	2 00
	Charles Sellick, sanding sidewalks	5 00
	C. N. Wormstead, Jr., labor and material Ballard Street Bridge	185 00
	O. C. Christiansen, repairing fence Denver street	5 25
	Atherton Guilford Lumber Co., lumber for Ballard street	161 79
	F. M. Avery, removing snow	23 25
	Connolly Brothers, stone work Ballard Street Bridge	32 00
	O. C. Christiansen, labor on Ballard Street Bridge	50 85
	Labor as per pay roll	68 00
21	Connolly Brothers, labor on Ballard Street Bridge	16 00
Mar. 7	Charles F. Gay, plans, specifications, etc., East Saugus bridge	80 50
21	McIlman, oil	70
	Fiske Bros., labor and team repairing	21 00
	Charles Sellick, labor and teams	47 50
	N. F. Mayo, cement and sand	6 85
	Anthony Hatch, labor	36 00
	Portland Stone Co., pipes	2 37
	Anthony Hatch, use of team	3 00
	Barry, Beale & Co., book for Supt.	1 00
	M. Monteith, labor on snow plow	4 00
	Labor as per pay roll	77 00
April 4	Fiske Bros., labor and teams	50 00
	Daniel Veasey, labor and teams	21 00
	W. A. Trefethen, labor and teams, double	21 00
	W. A. Trefethen, labor and teams single	12 00
	E. M. Hatch, labor and teams	14 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$1,683 65

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,683 65
Apr. 4	Collins Hardware Co., lanterns, globes, etc.	3 85
	Anthony Hatch, labor	36 00
	Anthony Hatch, removing stone on Essex street	2 00
	Anthony Hatch, use of horse and cart	6 00
	H. D. Burnett, 114½ tons crushed stone	101 31
	Charles Sellick, labor and team	5 00
	Henry Ward, repairing tools	7 85
	Labor as per pay roll	152 50
May 2	W. A. Trefethen, labor and teams	28 00
	E. M. Hatch, labor and teams	32 00
	A. F. Merrithew, labor and teams	21 89
	Fiske Bros., labor and teams	15 00
	Anthony Hatch, labor	36 00
	E. B. Newhall, use of team	1 00
	Labor as per pay roll	174 75
June 6	Frederick Stocker, labor and teams	37 50
	Fiske Bros., labor and teams	11 26
	W. A. Trefethen, labor and teams	56 87
	E. M. Hatch, labor and teams	59 50
	Anthony Hatch, labor	54 00
	B. & M. R. R., freight	25
	Anthony Hatch, loam, P. Lyons	1 50
	Anthony Hatch, extra team May 30 for water cart	5 00
	William O'Toole	9 50
	M. F. Cunningham, 912 loads gravels	91 20
	Labor as per pay roll	359 42
July 1	John Taylor, screw, bolts and drags	8 50
	W. A. Trefethen, labor and team	43 30
	E. M. Hatch, labor and team	42 00
	Frederick Stocker, labor and team	60 00
	James F. Waite, forcite	6 45
	Anthony Hatch, labor	36 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$3,189 05

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$3,189 05
July	1 G. H. Sampson & Co., explosives . . .	1 82
	Ames Plow Co., tools	15 03
	Hutchinson Lumber Co., lumber . .	4 95
	Collins Hardware Co., spikes and nails .	5 10
	Labor, as per pay roll	314 50
	Frederick Stocker, 3,000 bricks to Clifton- dale	30 00
	Frederick Stocker, 9 loads stone . .	13 50
	Frederick Stocker, 31 loads sand . .	52 00
	Frederick Stocker, labor and teams . .	184 00
	C. N. Wormstead, labor and teams, Lincoln avenue	62 00
Aug.	1 W. S. Hutchinson, 18 gallons oil . .	2 00
	J Walkey, oil and brooms	3 61
	W. A. Trefethen, labor and teams . .	42 00
	E. M. Hatch, labor and teams	45 50
	Frederick Stocker, 300 bricks for catch- basins	3 00
	E. Vans, Jr., painting signs	3 60
	Daniel Veasey, labor and teams . .	7 75
	N. F. Mayo	2 75
	Anthony Hatch, labor	39 00
	J. Whitehead, supplies	17
	Frederick Stocker, labor and teams . .	10 00
	Labor, as per pay roll	260 56
Sept.	1 J. H. McLaughlin, grading at United States Worsted Co.	13 00
	19 W. A. Trefethen, labor and teams . .	10 50
	C. E. Stillings, teams	75
	E. M. Hatch, labor and teams	28 00
	Anthony Hatch, labor	12 00
	Anthony Hatch, use of team	3 00
	Allan Stocker, hauling stone	1 50
	Labor, as per pay roll	76 75
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$4,437 39

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$4,437 39
Sept. 19	Lynn Public Water Board, fountain service,	75 00
Oct. 17	Patrick Lyons, labor	24 00
	Edward Brady, labor	21 00
	W. E. Chambers, labor	22 00
	E. M. Hatch, labor and teams	22 00
	Anthony Hatch, labor	18 00
	C. A. Claflin, cotton waste	5 75
	Charles Ferguson, inspecting road roller . .	5 00
Nov. 21	O. C. Christiansen, repairing fence on Central street	55 45
Dec. 5	C. E. Stillings, labor and team	22 75
	W. A. Trefethen, labor and team	22 75
	E. M. Hatch, labor and team	35 00
	Anthony Hatch, labor	30 00
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service . .	1 95
	Twombly Bros. & Co., shaft bar and bolts,	5 50
	Labor, as per pay roll	171 00
19	City of Lynn, service for drinking fountains,	75 00
	Charles Sellick, labor sanding	14 00
	W. A. Trefethen, labor and sanding	13 00
	Frederick Stocker, moving snow	5 00
	Allan Stocker, sanding, moving snow	5 75
	Elbert Edmands, moving snow	10 00
	A. F. Merrithew, sanding, moving snow . .	6 25
	Henry Ward, repairing snow plows	12 00
	G. W. Felton	2 90
	Fiske Bros., sanding and moving snow . .	3 50
	W. C. Whittredge, 136 feet 15-inch pipe . .	59 84
	E. M. Hatch, moving snow	15 50
	Anthony Hatch, labor	27 00
	D. L. Veazey, care-taker	10 00
	M. Monteith, labor moving snow	5 25
	Labor, as per pay roll	60 50
30	Anthony Hatch, labor	15 00

Amount carried forward,

\$5,315 03

<i>Amount brought forward</i>		\$5,315 03
Dec. 30	William Penney heirs, 85 loads gravel .	8 50
	Frank Wilson, labor and repairing plow .	4 00
	Henry Ward, repairing snow plows .	13 75
	Martin L. Penney, labor on snow and gutters,	4 50
	E. M. Hatch, labor on snow and gutters .	10 50
	Patrick Lyons, lighting lanterns 18 nights .	4 50
	Peter Haigh, labor on snow	12 50
	Joshua Ross, labor on snow	6 00
	Patrick Lyons, labor on snow	10 00
	James Schofield, labor on snow	2 00
Total expenditure		\$5,591 28
Unexpended balance		22
		<hr/>
		\$5,591 50

Highways and Bridges Account of Street Railroad and Excise Tax.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Street Railroad Tax, received	\$3,331 89
Excise Tax, received	3,129 54
Total appropriations	<hr/>
	\$6,461 43

EXPENDITURES.

Jan. 17	J. F. Waite, blasting material	\$ 60
	A. F. Merrithew, removing snow	17 50
	Charles Sellick, removing snow, etc. . .	36 50
	E. M. Hatch, removing snow, etc. . . .	7 00
	Monteith & Meister, removing snow, etc. .	31 50
		<hr/>

Amount carried forward, \$93 10

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$93 10
Jan. 17	Anthony Hatch, labor	15 00
	Anthony Hatch, use of horse on snow plow,	6 00
	Anthony Hatch, 2 horses sanding . . .	3 00
	Ames Plow Co., 3 D. H. scoops . . .	12 10
	Francis M. Avery, men and teams moving snow	51 50
	A. B. Black, cutting edge, points and bolts,	9 00
	Collins Hardware Co., bolts and steels bar,	3 53
	W. A. Trefethen, labor on catch basins and gutters	20 00
	Fiske Bros., removing snow, etc. . . .	26 13
	E. Vans, lettering 8 signs	5 00
	William F. Paul, labor on Town pump .	2 64
	C. N. Wormstead, removing snow . . .	45 00
	C. N. Wormstead, man lighting lanterns Ballard street	8 00
	Labor as per pay roll	32 00
Feb. 21	A. M. Stocker, plowing gutters and sanding,	12 00
	Atherton-Guilford Lumber Co., lumber .	5 17
	E. M. Hatch, labor and teams moving snow	15 00
	Fiske Bros., labor and teams moving snow	17 50
	W. A. Trefethen, labor and teams moving snow	28 00
	Anthony Hatch, labor	28 50
	Anthony Hatch, use of team	3 00
	Henry Ward, repairing tools	7 30
	Monteith & Meister, labor and teams moving snow	32 00
	C. N. Wormstead, Jr., removing snow and sanding	13 50
	W. S. Rendle & Son, driving piles, etc., Ballard street	47 03
	Charles Sellick, plowing sidewalks and sanding	21 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$986 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$986 00
Feb. 21	C. N. Wormstead, Jr., 9 double loads stone,	31 50
	C. N. Wormstead, Jr., 2 double loads gravel,	4 00
	C. N. Wormstead, Jr., 2 men	4 00
	C. N. Wormstead, Jr., man lighting lantern,	1 50
	A. F. Merrithew, moving snow and plowing,	15 00
	Patrick Lyons, labor	16 00
	Edward Brady, labor	4 00
	W. E. Chambers, labor	8 00
Mar. 7	Patrick Lyons, labor	17 00
	W. E. Chambers, labor	14 00
	W. A. Trefethen, labor and teams on gutters and culverts	18 00
	E. M. Hatch, labor and teams removing snow	15 05
	Lester Clark, labor and teams removing snow	4 00
	M. L. Penney, labor and teams removing snow	11 00
	Anthony Hatch, labor	33 00
	New England Tel. & Tel Co., service for A. Hatch	5 08
	Anthony Hatch, use of team	1 50
	A. M. Stocker, plowing gutters	2 50
	A. F. Merrithew, labor and team	3 00
	Fiske Brothers, plowing and sanding	5 50
	C. N. Wormstead, Jr., removing snow	6 00
	W. Charles Sellick, plowing gutters and sanding	16 50
	C. N. Wormstead, Jr., labor on Central and Pleasant street sidewalks	15 00
	C. N. Wormstead, Jr., 32 loads cinders	3 20
	C. N. Wormstead, Jr., painting on East side	7 50

Amount carried forward,

\$1,247 83

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,247 83
Apr. 18	W. A. Trefethen, labor and teams . . .	42 43
	D. L. Veasey, labor and teams . . .	10 50
	A. F. Merrithew, labor and teams . . .	5 00
	James R. Roberts, repairs on Walnut street,	10 00
	Charles Sellick, labor on Barnard's cellar .	5 00
	O. C. Christiansen, erecting fence Hair factory	2 00
	M. L. Penney, labor and team and sharp- ening tools	67 95
	M. L. Penney, labor and team and sharpen- ing tools	31 20
	Ames Plow Co., tools	24 46
	Ames Plow Co., shovels, hammers and saws	15 06
	Anthony Hatch, labor	36 00
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service .	1 40
	Anthony Hatch, use of horse 2 days . .	3 00
	Labor, as per pay roll	312 50
May 16	A. F. Merrithew, labor and teams . . .	5 00
	Chester E. Parker, labor and teams . .	3 50
	Frederick Stocker, labor and teams . .	20 00
	W. A. Trefethen, labor and teams . . .	40 25
	E. M. Hatch, labor and teams	42 00
	D. L. Veasey, labor	2 00
	Patrick Mullins, labor and teams . . .	7 00
	W. C. Whittredge, 80 feet 12-inch pipe .	30 63
	George McQuestion, lumber	78 31
	Atherton-Guilford Lumber Co., lumber .	4 80
	N. F. Mayo, lumber	3 01
	Franklin Park Lumber Co., lumber . .	42
	F. P. Bennett, Jr., 76 loads gravel . .	7 60
	F. P. Bennett, Jr., 78 loads stone . .	3 90
	Henry Ward, repairing tools, etc. . .	22 80
	John Taylor	8 75
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$2,094 30

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,094 30
May 16	George W. Felton, hardware	1 05
	Anthony Hatch, labor	36 00
	William O'Toole, labor	6 00
	Labor, as per pay roll	361 50
June 20	Fred Stocker, labor and teams	40 00
	John Quinlan, labor and teams	12 25
	W. A. Trefethen, labor and teams	36 75
	E. M. Hatch, labor and teams	38 50
	C. N. Wormstead, labor and teams	27 50
	Anthony Hatch, labor	36 00
	G. W. Felton, water pail	30
	N. F. Mayo	1 65
	Joseph I. Snow	4 80
	Studebaker Bros. . . .	18 25
	Labor, as per pay roll	219 69
July 18	W. A. Trefethen, labor and teams	38 50
	E. M. Hatch, labor and teams	38 50
	Frederick Stocker, labor and teams	33 15
	John Taylor	10 88
	George H. Sampson, forcite and wire	12 88
	Anthony Hatch, labor	36 00
	Boston & Maine R. R., freight	1 00
	Anthony Hatch, extra men	4 00
	Anthony Hatch, use of horse	75
	William O'Toole, labor	1 00
	John Walkey, oil	12
	G. W. Felton, pail and dipper	30
	H. & D. Burnet, 21½ tons crushed stone	17 26
	Labor, as per pay roll	255 05
Aug. 15	C. E. Stillings, labor and teams	12 75
	Daniel Veasey, labor and teams	3 00
	E. M. Hatch, labor and teams	25 50
	W. A. Trefethen, labor and teams	42 25
	Frederick Stocker, labor and team	11 25

Amount carried forward,

\$3,478 68

Amount brought forward, \$3,478 68.

Aug. 15	W. C. Whittredge & Co., drain pipes	1 26
	Ames Plow Co., tools	9 59
	Collins Hardware Co., oil and supplies	13 61
	Anthony Hatch, labor	39 00
	Patrick Mollin, labor	16 00
	Bailey's express	50
	Boston & Maine R. R., freight	1 00
	H. C. Lester, labor	8 00
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co, service for Superintendent	7 27
	James F. Wait, blasting material	3 75
	Henry Ward, repairing tools	33 75
	George H. Sampson, forcite, etc.	11 45
	C. N. Wormstead, labor and teams	39 50
	Labor, as per pay roll	252 00
Sept. 1	E. M. Hatch, labor and team	25 00
	C. E. Stillings, labor and team	22 50
	W. A. Trefethen, labor and team	56 00
	Philip Knauba, labor and team	13 25
	Frederick Stocker, labor and team	7 50
	Frederick Stocker, 1,020 loads gravel	102 00
	Anthony Hatch, labor	48 00
	E. Brady, labor	3 50
	J. McVicker	50
	Anthony Hatch, use of horses	3 75
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service Superintendent	1 39
	Labor as per pay roll	407 37
Oct. 3	Patrick Lyons, labor	24 00
	Edward Brady, labor	24 00
	W. E. Chambers, labor	25 00
	E. M. Hatch, labor and teams	21 00
	E. Evans, Jr., street signs	3 60
	Ames Plow Co.	22 58

Amount carried forward, \$4,726 30

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$4,726 30
Oct. 3	Anthony Hatch, labor and teams	18 00
	Allan Stocker, hauling stone	1 50
	Allan Stocker, cleaning catch basins	3 00
Nov. 7	Patrick Lyons, labor	34 00
	W. E. Chambers, labor	31 00
	Edward Brady, labor	29 00
	John McVicker, labor	22 50
	William McVicker labor	16 00
	E. M. Hatch, labor and teams	29 75
	A. B. Black, climax cutting edge and points,	9 35
	Anthony Hatch, labor	40 00
	N. F. Mayo, elbow and tee	33
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	4 47
	G. W. Felton, 2 pails	75
	H. H. Harvey, tools	16 74
	N. F. Mayo, cement	1 10
	Bailey's Express	70
	Buffalo Pitts Roller Co., repairs on roller boiler	6 17
	H. & D. Burnett, 16,150 tons crushed stone,	12 86
	C. N. Wormstead, labor and teams	7 00
	C. N. Wormstead, labor and material for catch basin	30 00
21	C. E. Stillings, labor and team	17 50
	E. M. Hatch, labor and team	21 00
	Anthony Hatch, labor	30 00
	W. A. Trefethen, labor and team	22 50
	G. W. Felton, labor	1 50
	H. & D. Burnett, 16½ tons crushed stone	12 96
	John Taylor, labor and material	5 25
	Labor as per pay roll	105 75
30	W. A. Trefethern, labor on snow and gutters	8 75
	D. B. Walker, repairing pump, etc. . . .	1 25
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$5,266 98

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$5,266 98
Nov. 30	W. C. Whittredge, 38 feet 8-inch pipe .	7 3 ²
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service .	1 81
	C. N. Wormstead, labor on snow and gutters	6 00
	Charles Sellick, removing snow . .	4 00
	Transferred from State Highway Com- mission on account	35 76
		<hr/>
	Total expenditure	\$5,321 87
	Unexpended balance	1,139 56
		<hr/>
		\$6,461 43

Sprinkling Streets.

APPROPRIATION.

Special Meeting, June 23	\$1,000 00
------------------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Nov. 7	City of Lynn	\$488 04
Dec. 19	City of Lynn	96 25
		<hr/>
	Total expenditure	\$584 29
	Unexpended balance	415 71
		<hr/>
		\$1,000 00

Street Lighting.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$7,550 00
--------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Feb.	7	Lynn Gas & Electric Co.	\$624 33
Mar.	7	Lynn Gas & Electric Co.	624 33
Apr.	18	Lynn Gas & Electric Co.	623 15
May	16	Lynn Gas & Electric Co.	622 00
June	6	Lynn Gas & Electric Co.	622 00
July	1	Lynn Gas & Electric Co.	622 00
Aug.	1	Lynn Gas & Electric Co.	622 00
Sept.	6	Lynn Gas & Electric Co.	622 00
Oct.	17	Lynn Gas & Electric Co.	622 00
Nov.	7	Lynn Gas & Electric Co.	622 00
Dec.	19	Lynn Gas & Electric Co.	622 75
Dec.	31	Lynn Gas & Electric Co.	629 09
Total expenditures			<hr/> \$7,477 65
Unexpended balance			<hr/> 72 35
			<hr/> \$7,550 00

Police Department.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$4,800 00
For bills of 1909	100 58
Total appropriation	<hr/> \$4,900 58

EXPENDITURES.

Jan.	3	Selectmen's order	\$100 58
	17	Selectmen's order	184 23
Feb.	7	Selectmen's order	246 59
	21	Selectmen's order	138 25
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>			<hr/> \$669 65

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>						\$669 65
Mar.	7	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	174 15
		Sampson & Allen, battery	.	.	.	25
		Sampson & Allen, supplies	.	.	.	40
	21	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	150 71
Apr.	4	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	169 25
	14	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	178 19
May	2	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	187 02
	16	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	199 70
June	6	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	224 98
	20	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	210 00
July	1	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	170 36
	18	C. S. Knowles, wire Police telephone	.	.	.	79 50
		Selectmen's order	.	.	.	233 54
Aug.	1	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	239 08
	15	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	184 66
Sept.	1	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	130 02
	6	P. J. Flaherty	.	.	.	19 00
	19	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	247 23
Oct.	3	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	208 46
	17	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	192 33
	31	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	156 69
Nov.	7	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	122 22
	21	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	172 98
Dec.	5	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	183 92
	19	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	189 28
	31	Selectmen's order	.	.	.	206 94
Total expenditure						\$4,900 51
Unexpended balance						07
						<hr/> \$4,900 58

(For detail expenditures see Report of Chief of Police.)

Lockup.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting \$300 00

EXPENDITURES.

Feb.	7	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	\$10 75
		J. E. Mansfield, meals for prisoners . .	3 50
	21	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	3 25
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	50
Mar.	7	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	2 25
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	50
	21	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	7 75
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	2 50
Apr.	4	Tilden & Adlington, supplies	5 15
		J. E. Mansfield, keeper	12 25
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	5 00
	18	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	7 25
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	2 00
May	2	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	4 50
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	1 00
	16	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	3 25
June	6	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	23 00
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	3 00
	20	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	6 25
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	50
July	1	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	5 25
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	1 00
	18	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	15 50
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	2 00
Aug.	1	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	12 50
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	2 00
	15	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	14 75
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	6 50

Amount carried forward,

\$163 65

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$163 65
Sept. 6	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	18 25
	J. E. Mansfield, meals	7 00
Oct. 3	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	1 00
	J. E. Mansfield, meals	50
	Frank E. Parker, keeper	3 75
	Frank E. Parker, meals	50
17	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	3 25
	J. E. Mansfield, meals	1 00
31	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	17 00
	J. E. Mansfield, meals	3 50
Nov. 7	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	11 75
	J. E. Mansfield, meals	3 50
21	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	5 75
	J. E. Mansfield, meals	1 00
Dec. 5	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	15 00
	J. E. Mansfield, meals	4 00
19	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	15 10
	J. E. Mansfield, meals	4 50
	Mrs. C. L. Mansfield, laundering towels .	5 00
	Mrs. Elizabeth Mansfield, services as matron,	15 00
Total expenditure		<u>\$300 00</u>

Collector of Taxes.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting \$1,000 00

EXPENDITURES.

Feb. 21 Henry A. Parker, \$10,595 tax of 1909 at
 $\frac{3}{4}$ of 1 per cent \$79 46

Amount carried forward, \$79 46

<i>Amount brought forward.</i>		\$79 46
Apr. 4	Henry A. Parker, \$5,288.93, tax of 1909 at $\frac{3}{4}$ of 1 per cent.	39 67
	Henry A. Parker, \$82.20 interest of 1909 at $\frac{3}{4}$ of 1 per cent	62
May 2	Henry A. Parker, \$3,511.99 tax of 1909 at $\frac{3}{4}$ of 1 per cent	26 34
	Henry A. Parker, \$51.45 interest of 1909 at $\frac{3}{4}$ of 1 per cent	39
July 1	Clarence Coates, \$340.00 tax of 1906 at $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	5 10
	Clarence Coates, \$1,229.89 tax of 1907 at 1 per cent	12 30
	Clarence Coates, \$2,880.80 tax of 1908 at $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1 per cent	14 40
	Clarence Coates, \$14.42 interest of 1905 at $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	20
	Clarence Coates, \$37.29 tax of 1905 at $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	56
Aug. 1	Henry A. Parker, \$3,593.56 tax of 1909 at $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1 per cent	17 97
Sept. 19	Clarence Coates, \$193.78 tax of 1906 at $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	2 90
	Clarence Coates, \$210.32 interest of 1906 at $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	3 15
	Clarence Coates, \$1,717.06 tax of 1907 at 1 per cent	17 17
	Clarence Coates, \$342.49 interest of 1907 at 1 per cent	3 42
	Clarence Coates, \$4,248.89 tax of 1908 at $1\frac{1}{2}$ of 1 per cent	21 24
	Clarence Coates, \$313.52 interest of 1908 at $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1 57
Oct. 3	Clarence Coates, \$388.33 tax of 1906 at $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	5 82

Amount carried forward,\$252 28

COLLECTOR OF TAXES.

129

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$252 28
Oct. 3	Clarence Coates, \$538.00 tax of 1907 at 1 per cent	5 38
	Clarence Coates, \$3,108.46 tax of 1908 at $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1 per cent	15 54
	Clarence Coates, \$136.65 interest of 1906 at $1\frac{1}{2}$ of 1 per cent	2 05
	Clarence Coates, \$175.71 interest of 1907 at 1 per cent	1 76
	Clarence Coates, \$203.06 interest of 1908 at $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1 per cent	1 02
	Henry A. Parker, \$10,170.95 tax of 1909 at $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1 per cent	50 85
	Henry A. Parker, \$458.40 interest of 1909 at $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1 per cent	2 29
	Henry A. Parker, \$10,304.70 tax of 1910 at $\frac{3}{4}$ of 1 per cent	77 29
Nov. 21	Henry A. Parker, \$48,651.61 tax of 1910 at $\frac{3}{4}$ of 1 per cent	364 89
Dec. 31	Clarence Coates, \$28.47 tax of 1905 at $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	43
	Clarence Coates, \$4.75 interest of 1905 at $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	07
	Clarence Coates, \$105.61 tax of 1906 at $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	1 58
	Clarence Coates, \$25.77 interest of 1906 at $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent	39
	Clarence Coates, \$771.43 tax of 1907 at 1 per cent	7 71
	Clarence Coates, \$62.99 interest of 1907 at 1 per cent	63
	Clarence Coates, \$2,842.44 tax of 1908 at 1 per cent	14 21
	Clarence Coates, \$487.45 interest of 1908 at 1 per cent	2 43
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$800 80

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$800 80
Dec. 31 Henry A. Parker, \$17,347.13 tax of 1910 at $\frac{3}{4}$ of 1 per cent	130 00
Henry A. Parker, \$133.32 interest of 1910 at $\frac{3}{4}$ of 1 per cent	1 00
Henry A. Parker, \$6,811.48 tax of 1909 at $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1 per cent	34 06
Henry A. Parker, \$342.82 interest of 1909 at $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1 per cent	1 71
Total expenditure	\$967 57
Unexpended balance	32 43
	<hr/>
	\$1,000 00

Water Extension.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual meeting (By Loan)	\$5,000 00
Special Meeting December 19	100 00
Supplies to North Saugus Water Extension	36 70
Total appropriations	<hr/> \$5,136 70 <hr/>

EXPENDITURES.

Apr. 4 A. F. Hart, labor	\$49 50
Tony Serino, labor	14 63
Jimmie Serino, labor	13 38
J. Sylvester, labor	13 38
George White, labor	13 50
Jimmie Moranno, labor	12 00
Benjamin Bocaro	12 00
	<hr/>

Amount carried forward, \$128 39

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$128 39
Apr. 4	Joe Bocaro	9 00
	Harold S. Bond Co., explosives	21 63
	A. F. Merrithew, teaming	14 75
18	A. F. Hart, labor	40 88
	George White, labor	25 03
	Tony Serino, labor	24 88
	J. Sylvester, labor	22 63
	Jimmie Moranno, labor	24 50
	Benjamin Bocaro, labor	24 72
	Joe Bocaro, labor	24 50
	Jimmie Serino, labor	22 63
	George Campbell, labor	22 25
May 2	A. F. Hart, labor	33 38
	George White, labor	21 25
	Tony Serino, labor	20 25
	J. Sylvester, labor	15 50
	Jimmie Moranno, labor	7 50
	Benjamin Bocaro, labor	7 50
	Joe Bocaro, labor	4 75
	Jimmie Serino, labor	18 00
	George Campbell, labor	12 50
	Charles Furrie, labor	16 50
16	Labor, as per pay roll	165 00
	A. F. Merrithew, teaming pipe, etc.	61 98
	A. E. Briggs & Co., oil	55
	H. M. Lillibridge, oil	55
	A. Belliveau, oil	60
	Fitz, Dana & Co., 21 pigs lead	101 26
	R. D. Wood & Co., pipes	1,240 28
	B. & M. R. R., freight	118 49
June 6	Labor as per pay roll	244 75
	Chapman Valve Mfg. Co., supplies	45 60
	A. F. Merrithew, teaming	5 00
20	Labor as per pay roll	179 03
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$3,726 01

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$3,726 01
June 20	Butman & Cressey, fuel	3 00
	Boston & Maine R. R., freight	1 13
July 1	A. F. Hart, labor	40 12
	George White, labor	24 75
	Tony Serino, labor	23 66
	J. Sylvester, labor	24 91
	Jim Serino, labor	24 91
	George Campbell, labor	20 00
	Jim Moranno, labor	24 91
	Pasquale Minareithia, labor	24 91
	Ben Bocaro, labor	24 91
	A. F. Merrithew, teaming pipes	9 25
	Harold L. Bond Co., explosives	21 15
	Builders Iron Foundry, gate boxes and supplies	65 66
18	Labor as per pay roll	221 00
	Boston & Maine R. R., freight	3 50
	Chapman Valve Mfg. Co., 12 gate boxes .	48 00
Aug. 1	Labor as per pay roll	214 18
	C. A. Stocker, fuel	12 70
	A. F. Merrithew, teaming	21 50
	H. L. Bond Co., 1 bale jute packing . .	4 64
15	A. F. Hart, labor	42 00
	Tony Serino, labor	24 56
	J. Sylvester, labor	23 06
	Jim Serino, labor	23 06
	George Campbell, labor	23 00
	Jim Moranno, labor	24 00
	Pasquale Minareithia, labor	16 25
	Joe Bocaro, labor	15 50
	Peter DeFranso, labor	22 00
	Mike Generazzo, labor	11 00
	John Bruno, labor	11 00
	Boston & Maine R. R., freight	25

Amount carried forward,

\$4,820 48

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$4,820 48
Aug. 15	Butman & Cressey, fuel	2 00
6	Labor as per pay roll	325 87
	A. F. Merrithew, teaming, pipe, etc.	32 40
	Boston & Maine R. R., freight	82
	Fitz Dana & Co., 20 packages pig lead	97 37
19	A. F. Hart, labor	42 37
	Tony Serino, labor	27 25
	J. Sylvester, labor	21 00
	Jim Serino, labor	24 25
	George Campbell	21 75
Sept. 19	Jim Morrano, labor	23 25
	Pasquale Minareithia, labor	17 50
	Ben Bocaro, labor	22 25
	Mike Generazzo, labor	24 00
	John Bruno, labor	24 00
Oct. 3	Labor as per pay roll	232 37
	A. F. Merrithew, teaming, pipes, etc.	21 25
	Public Water Board, Lynn, supplies	75
	H. E. Brier, borax, rosin and oil	2 05
17	A. F. Merrithew, teaming, pipe, etc.	11 75
	A. F. Hart, labor	37 87
	Tony Serino, labor	3 50
	J. Sylvester, labor	1 25
	Jim Serino, labor	5 25
	George Campbell, labor	19 00
	Jim Marrano, labor	23 50
	Pasquale Minareithia, labor	22 50
	Ben Bocaro, labor	23 50
	Mike Generazzo, labor	21 25
	John Bruno, labor	21 25
Nov. 7	Tony Serino, labor	20 00
	J. Sylvester, labor	20 00
	Jim Serino, labor	15 00

Amount carried forward,

\$6,028 60

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$6,028 60
Dec. 19	Lynn Water Department, 4x4 tie plug, etc.,	4 11
	A. E. Bryer	62 50
	A. F. Merrithew, teaming, hydrants and tools	2 50
	C. H. Stocker, fuel	6 90
	H. L. Bond Co., jute	2 00
	A. F. Hart, labor	9 00
	Tony Serino	6 00
	J. Sylvester, labor	6 00
	Jim Serino, labor	6 00
Total expenditure		\$5,133 61
Unexpended balance		3 09
		<hr/>
		\$5,136 70

Water Maintenance.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Annual Meeting	\$600 00
Annual Meeting, overrun in 1909	10 15
<hr/>	
Total	\$610 15

EXPENDITURES.

Jan. 3	Martin Marlborough, repairing tools .	\$3 20
	Collins Hardware Co., 5 gallons paint .	6 95
Feb. 21	A. F. Merrithew, teaming pipes, pump, etc.,	7 00
	C. H. Stocker, fuel	5 25
	W. J. Meakim, repairing tools	2 00
		<hr/>

Amount carried forward, \$24 40

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$24 40
	R. T. Allen, repairing fountain Franklin sq. and repairing broken hydrant . . .	8 56
	R. T. Allen, repairing fountain Saugus Centre	5 97
	R. T. Allen, 1 smoke chimney . . .	75
	R. T. Allen, repairing hydrant East Saugus,	4 40
	R. T. Allen, rubber packing	1 05
Apr. 4	A. F. Hart, labor	12 75
	Tony Serino labor	1 00
	Jimmie Serino labor	4 25
	J. Sylvester, labor	4 25
	A. F. Hart, labor flushing hydrants . .	24 05
	G. W. Felton, tools and oil	29 40
	Harold F. Bond Co., tools	11 88
	A. F. Merrithew, labor and team . . .	8 50
May 2	A. F. Hart, labor	6 75
	Jim Serino, labor	3 50
	George White, labor	3 50
	Tony Serino, labor	1 25
16	Thomas P. Nichols & Sons, printing letter heads and envelopes	5 75
	H. T. Bond & Co., supplies	4 21
	The Fairbanks Co., supplies	77
	Doane's Express	1 65
	M. Marlborough, repairing tools . . .	4 00
June 6	The Fairbanks Co., hydrants and valves .	10 92
	Collins Hardware Co., manila rope . .	3 71
	Harold F. Bond, $\frac{1}{2}$ dozen hammers, handles, and jointer	1 60
20	A. F. Hart, labor	1 88
	Tony Serino, labor	1 25
	Jim Serino, labor	75
	E. Hadsell, labor and material	13 12
July 1	Harold F. Bond Co., blasting battery .	15 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$220 82

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$220 82
July 18	A. F. Hart, labor	75
	Tony Serino, labor	50
	Ben Bocaro, labor	1 00
	Jim Moranno, labor	1 00
	Boston & Maine R. R., freight . . .	25
	Hatch & Wood Electric Co., lamp cord .	1 50
Sept. 6	Harold F. Bond Co., Ellis pipe cutter .	38 40
	Harold F. Bond Co., 2 Ford Diaphragms,	2 40
Oct. 3	C. A. Blakeley, repairing tools . . .	12 00
17	A. F. Hart, express, freight and car fares,	5 65
Nov. 7	A. F. Hart, labor	52 12
	Tony Serino, labor.	30 75
	J. Sylvester, labor	30 75
	Jim Serino, labor	30 75
21	A. F. Hart, labor	24 75
	Tony Serino, labor	10 75
	J. Sylvester, labor	16 50
	Jim Serino, labor	16 50
	Butman & Cressey Co., fuel	2 60
	H. L. Bond & Co., supplies	1 80
	Franklin Park Lumber Co., lumber . . .	8 83
	A. Belliveau, oil	60
	A. F. Merrithew, teaming lumber and gravel	15 72
	Tilden & Adlington, supplies	2 53
Dec. 19	A. F. Hart, labor	21 00
	Tony Serino, labor	6 50
	J. Sylvester, labor	6 50
	Jim Serino, labor	6 50
	G. W. Felton, supplies	9 49
31	A. F. Hart, labor	30 00
	Pasquale Minareithe, labor	1 00
Total expenditure		<hr/> \$610 21
Overrun		<hr/> 06
		<hr/> \$610 15

North Saugus Water Extension.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting \$20,000 00

EXPENDITURES.

Aug. 15	Miss Mildred E. Quarmby, 15 typewritten copies of specifications for North Saugus Water Extension	\$24 00
	Boston Herald Co., advertising proposals	24 60
	Hastings & Sons Publishing Co., advertising proposals	22 40
Sept. 6	Peter Haigh, inspecting work	28 50
	Jose Morrell, on account of contract	600 00
19	Peter Haigh, inspecting work	39 00
	Jose Morrell, on account of contract	3,596 80
	John H. Parker, for typewritten proposals and contract	20 00
Oct. 3	Peter Haigh, inspecting work	43 50
	Michael Morrell by order of Jose Morrell, on account of contract	1,878 80
17	Michael Morrell by order of Jose Morrell on account of contract	2,064 14
	Peter Haigh, inspecting work	39 00
	Ole Christiansen, making boxes for pipes	33 42
31	Peter Haigh, inspecting work	40 50
Nov. 1	Michael Morrell by order of Jose Morrell, on account of contract	2,828 76
7	Peter Haigh, inspecting work	15 00
	L. G. Hawkes, surveying and plans	55 00
21	Water Commissioners, supplies	36 70
	Joshua Ross, labor	4 50
	Edward Gunning, labor	4 00
	Thansco Forty, labor	4 00

Amount carried forward,

\$11,402 62

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$11,402 62
Nov. 21	Lebastin Carco, labor	4 00
	Frederick Stocker, labor and team . .	10 00
	Harry Johnson, labor and team . .	10 00
	W. A. Trefethen, labor and team . .	7 00
	Anthony Hatch, labor	6 00
	Fred Moriano, labor	4 00
	Peter Haigh, inspecting work	27 00
Dec. 5	John McVicker, labor	5 00
	Joshua Ross, labor	4 50
	Edward Gunning, labor	4 00
	Fransco Forty, labor	4 00
	Lebastin Carco, labor	4 00
	William Clements, labor	4 00
	Frederick Stocker, labor and team . .	10 00
	Harry Johnson, labor and team . .	10 00
	W. A. Trefethen, labor and team . .	7 00
	E. M. Hatch, labor and team	7 00
	Anthony Hatch, labor	6 00
	Byron S. Hone, 61 loads gravel	9 15
30	Jose Morrell, on account of contract . .	3,400 00
Total expenditure		\$14,945 27
Unexpended balance		5,054 73
		<hr/> \$20,000 00

Board of Health.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$1,300 00
--------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Feb. 7	M. L. Penney, removing garbage . .	\$75 00
	W. C. Sellick, burying 4 dogs and 2 cats .	10 00
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service .	1 69

Amount carried forward, \$86 69

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$86 69
Feb. 7	P. Lyons, burying 2 dogs	4 00
	W. F. Belcher, fumigating 5 dwellings .	15 00
	G. W. Gale, fumigating and inspecting .	5 00
	Lynn Board of Health (board and care of Esther M. Des Rosier 43 days) . . .	92 14
	Tom D. Emmett, fumigating dwelling .	3 00
	J. P. Chesley	2 00
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service .	1 89
	W. F. Belcher, postage	72
	W. F. Belcher, alcohol	40
Mar. 7	Eastern Drug Co., formaldehyde . . .	12 50
	W. F. Belcher, fumigating 5 dwellings .	15 00
	W. F. Belcher, expense	15
	H. D. Bisbee, conveying Des Rosier to Lynn Hospital	7 00
	P. Lyons, burying 2 cats	2 00
	W. M. Penney, removing garbage . . .	75 00
	T. D. Emmett, fumigating dwelling and burying cat	4 00
	W. C. Sellick, burying 4 dogs and 2 cats .	10 00
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service .	1 40
Apr. 4	W. M. Penney, removing garbage . . .	75 00
	Tom D. Emmett, fumigating 2 dwellings .	6 00
	Tom D. Emmett, fumigating High School house	5 00
	P. Lyons, burying dog	1 50
	Charles W. Sellick, burying 7 dogs . . .	10 50
	Charles W. Sellick, burying 3 cats . . .	3 00
	W. F. Belcher, fumigating 2 dwellings .	6 00
	W. F. Belcher, report blanks and postage .	1 25
	W. F. Belcher, alcohol	25
	Frank W. Joy, burying dog	1 50
	George W. Gale, M. D., fumigating 2 dwellings	6 00

Amount carried forward,

\$453 89

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$453 89	
Apr.	4	George W. Gale, M. D., one examination of diphtheria	2 00
		New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	6 09
		Butman & Cressey Co., fuel to J. L. Ballard,	7 76
May	2	Olin E. Bixby, M. D., 37 visits to patients,	53 00
		George W. Gale, M. D., examination of 6 families	2 00
		G. W. Gale, M. D., fumigating 4 dwellings,	12 00
		P. Lyons, burying 2 dogs	3 00
		P. Lyons, 1½ days labor on dump, Lincoln ave. and Birch st.	3 00
		Frank W. Joy, burying 4 dogs	6 00
		T. D. Emmett, burying 1 dog	1 50
May	2	W. M. Penney, removing garbage	75 00
		W. F. Belcher, fumigating 3 dwellings	9 00
June	6	P. Lyons, burying 2 hens and 1 dog	2 50
		Herbert T. Penney, M. D., one visit	2 00
		W. F. Belcher, fumigating dwelling	3 00
		W. F. Belcher, 25 blank forms	40
		W. F. Belcher, 500 postal cards	5 00
		W. F. Belcher, postage	84
		Lynn Board of Health, Hospital medical care and board of Abraham Patrick	75 00
		Edward Bowley, board sign and stake	1 75
		George W. Gale, M. D., fumigating 5 dwellings	15 00
		George W. Gale, M. D., examining 2 cases,	4 00
		New England Tel. & Tel Co., service	2 31
		George W. Gale, M. D., 13 visits scarlet fever cases	13 00
		T. D. Emmett, fumigating dwelling	3 00
		W. C. Sellick, burying 9 dogs	13 50
		Saugus Herald, printing 500 postal cards,	2 50
		F. W. Joy, burying 3 dogs	4 50
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$782 54	

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$782 54
June 6	W. M. Penney, removing garbage . . .	75 00
July 1	P. Lyons, burying 3 dogs . . .	4 50
	Lynn Board of Health, Hospital care and medical attendance of Benjamin Patrick .	90 00
	F. W. Joy, burying 2 dogs . . .	3 00
	W. M. Penney, removing garbage . . .	75 00
	George W. Gale, M. D., fumigating, 3 dwellings	9 00
	George W. Gale, M. D., examination of 2 poisoning cases	2 00
	T. D. Emmett, fumigating 3 dwellings .	9 00
Aug. 1	J. S. Meacom, denatured alcohol . . .	2 90
	Charles L. Davis, 54 returns of deaths .	13 50
	T. D. Emmett, fumigating 2 dwellings .	6 00
	W. C. Sellick, burying 5 dogs . . .	7 50
	W. C. Sellick, burying 5 cats . . .	5 00
	W. M. Penney, removing garbage . . .	75 00
	F. W. Joy, burying 2 dogs . . .	3 00
Sept. 6	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., services July and August	4 39
	T. D. Emmett, fumigating dwelling . .	3 00
	T. D. Emmett, burying 2 dogs and 1 cat .	4 00
	W. C. Sellick, burying 2 dogs and 1 cat .	4 00
	W. M. Penney, removing garbage . . .	75 00
Oct. 3	W. M. Penney, removing garbage . . .	75 00
	P. Lyons, burying 6 dogs and 1 cat . .	10 00
	F. W. Joy, burying 3 dogs . . .	4 50
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service .	4 17
	Lynn Board of Health, Hospital services Anna G. Hanson	11 57
	George W. Gale, fumigating 1 dwelling on Emerson street	8 00
	T. D. Emmett, fumigating 2 dwellings .	6 00
	W. C. Sellick, burying 1 dog . . .	1 50
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$1,374 07

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,374 07
Nov. 7	W. M. Penney, removing garbage . . .	75 00
	T. D. Emmett, fumigating 3 dwellings . . .	9 00
	F. W. Joy, burying 2 dogs	3 00
	W. F. Belcher, fumigating 2 dwellings . . .	6 00
	City of Salem Health Department, hospital care and burial of Louise Mennell . . .	65 50
	P. Lyons, burying dog and cat	3 00
	New England Tel. Tel. Co., service . . .	1 49
	George W. Gale, fumigating dwelling . . .	3 00
	George W. Gale, vaccinating	1 00
Dec. 5.	W. M. Penney, removing garbage . . .	75 00
	W. F. Belcher, fumigating 2 dwellings . . .	6 00
	W. F. Belcher, alcohol	30
	W. F. Belcher, postage	1 12
	W. F. Belcher, services as Secretary of Board	25 00
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service . . .	2 78
	F. W. Joy, car fares to Tewksbury and return	2 94
	F. W. Joy, services	3 00
	George W. Gale, M. D., fumigating 2 dwellings	6 00
	George W. Gale, M. D., examination scar- let fever case	2 00
	Lynn Board of Health Hospital, care of Mrs. Grace M. Hatch	42 86
	T. D. Emmett, burying 2 dogs	3 00
	T. D. Emmett, fumigating dwelling . . .	3 00
	W. C. Sellick, burying 5 dogs	7 50
Total expenditure		\$1,721 56
Overrun		421 56
		<hr/> \$1,300 00

Assessors.**APPROPRIATION.**

Annual Meeting \$1,500 00

EXPENDITURES.

Jan. 17	Miss A. M. Biffin, clerk services	\$26 00
Feb. 7	Miss A. M. Biffin, clerk services	39 00
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., services	2 00
21	Miss A. M. Biffin, clerk services	26 00
Mar. 7	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., services	2 00
	L. G. Hawkes, services	10 32
	Miss A. M. Biffin, clerk services	26 00
21	Hobbs & Warren, supplies	4 15
21	Miss A. M. Biffin, clerk services	30 00
Apr. 4	Miss A. M. Biffin, clerk services	30 00
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., services	2 20
18	L. D. Stott, 244 abstract deeds and 639 cards	42 49
	Miss A. M. Biffin, express and postage	2 70
	Miss A. M. Biffin, clerk services	30 00
May 2	Miss A. M. Biffin, clerk services	30 00
	The Saugus Herald, 1,000 Personal Tax notices	4 75
	The Saugus Herald, 1,000 letter heads	3 00
16	Hobbs & Warren, 25 Assessors notices and cards	4 50
	Hobbs & Warren, 500 sheets damask linen	2 00
	Hobbs & Warren, 2,000 index cards	6 00
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	2 00
	Miss A. M. Biffin, clerk services	30 00
June 6	Miss A. M. Biffin, clerk services	45 00
	E. B. Newhall, use of team	4 00
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	2 00

Amount carried forward,

\$406 11

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$406 11
June 20	Miss A. M. Biffin, clerk services . . .	30 00
July 1	Miss A. M. Biffin, clerk services . . .	30 00
18	The Saugus Herald, 600 lists of polls . . .	63 00
	Thorp & Martin Co., tracing cloth . . .	1 14
	Underwood Type Co., ribbons for type- writer	4 50
	Miss A. M. Biffin, clerk services . . .	30 00
Aug. 1	Miss A. M. Biffin, clerk services . . .	30 00
15	L. Ames, clerk services	16 70
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service . . .	4 00
	L. G. Hawkes, surveying M. I. Landerkin land	20 00
	Miss A. M. Biffin, clerk services . . .	60 00
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service . . .	2 20
	Fisher & Fowler, attention to Typewriter machine	2 22
	Hobbs & Warren, Tax collector's list 1910 . . .	9 50
	Miss L. Shores, clerk service	15 25
	Miss R. Edmands, clerk service	10 00
	Miss A. M. Biffin, clerk service	45 00
Oct. 3	Miss L. Shores, clerk service	6 25
	Miss A. M. Biffin, clerk service	30 00
17	Miss A. M. Biffin, clerk service	30 00
	Miss L. Shores, clerk service	10 83
Nov. 7	Miss L. Shores, clerk service	7 50
	Miss A. M. Biffin, clerk service	45 00
	Tilden & Adlington, ink	40
	Hobbs & Warren Co., 1 gross tax returns, . . .	1 00
	Miss L. D. Stott, 191 deed abstracts . . .	28 65
21	W. Charles Sellick, use of team	2 00
	Miss A. M. Biffin, clerk services	30 00
	Miss A. M. Biffin, express and postage . . .	4 45
Dec. 5	Miss A. M. Biffin, clerk services	30 00
	Miss L. D. Stott, 93 deed abstracts . . .	13 95

Amount carried forward,

\$1,019 65

M'CAFFERTY'S CLAIMS.

145

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,019 65
Dec. 19	New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., services . . .	7 15
	Miss A. M. Biffin, clerk service . . .	30 00
30	Miss A. M. Biffin, clerk service . . .	30 00
	H. H. Atherton, service . . .	36 50
	L. J. Austin, service . . .	59 70
	E. L. Noera, service . . .	36 90
		<hr/>
	Total expenditure . . .	\$1,219 90
	Unexpended balance . . .	280 10
		<hr/>
		\$1,500 00

**McCafferty Claims on Account of 1907
Assessors' Department.**

APPROPRIATION.

Special Meeting, June 23, 1910 . . . \$1,155 00

EXPENDITURES.

June 6	B. N. Johnson, attorney for W. F. Hitchings,	\$225 93
	W. B. Knowlton, attorney for F. V. Le-	
	royd	300 00
	Lynn Re-Last Toe Co., on account M. J.	
	McCafferty	627 50
		<hr/>
	Total expenditure . . .	\$1,153 43
	Unexpended balance . . .	1 57
		<hr/>
		\$1,155 00

Public Library.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Annual Meeting	\$500 00
County Dog Tax	646 06
Moving Library to Old Town Hall Building	100 00
Total	<u>\$1,246 06</u>

EXPENDITURES.

Apr. 4	W. B. Clarke & Co., books	\$108 80
	Library Bureau, supplies	4 21
	Burrows & Sanborn, books	10 58
	Thomas P. Nichols, printing	8 50
	David Farquhar & Co., binding books	26 23
	E. E. Newhall, salary	80 00
	Jennie A. Corson, salary	29 72
	Frances V. Edmands, salary	5 50
May 16	E. J. Edmands, book case	3 00
	O. Christiansen, 7 new book cases	79 56
July 5	Boston Mutual Life Insurance Co., tables, desks and chairs	30 00
	Emma E. Newhall, salary	80 00
	Jennie E. Corson, salary	26 37
	Frances V. Edmands, salary	6 50
	Jane Green, cleaning floors	5 13
	Tilden & Adlington, supplies	4 08
	Bailey's Express	40
	Old Corner Book Store, books	8 50
	Otis Broughan, labor	1 85
July 18	Fred Gott, painting	48 50
	James Clarke & Co., books	11 40
	Hatch & Wood Co., installing electric lights,	26 00

Amount carried forward,\$604 83

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		604 83
Oct. 3	Jane Green, cleaning	6 00
	Frances V. Edmands, salary	6 90
	Emma E. Newhall, salary	80 00
	Emma E. Newhall	2 16
	Jennie A. Corson, salary	33 20
	Hatch & Wood Electric Co., wiring	15 00
31	Welt & Co., book cases	41 00
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., light	5 04
Dec. 5	F. L. Trefethen, repairing steam pump	48 59
19	H. M. Meserve & Co., 1 steel dater	2 50
	Frances J. Edmands, salary	11 45
	Jennie A. Corson, salary	15 24
	Emma E. Newhall, salary	80 00
30	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., light	3 36
31	W. B. Clarke & Co., books	173 40
	T. E. Henderson, 2 tables	14 00
	Jane Green, cleaning	1 75
	Levi G. Hawkes, labor	2 50
	Hatch & Wood Electric Co., supplies	6 41
	David Farquhar, binding books	26 04
	F. Barnard, binding books	21 03
	Tilden & Adlington, supplies	10 47
	L. G. Hawkes, heat and janitor service	25 00
	Emma E. Newhall, books	10 19
Total expenditure		\$1,246 06

Insurance.

Annual Meeting		\$1,040 46
For Overrun in 1909		150 00
Mar. 31	H. B. Peckham, premium returned	75 00
	G. M. Amerige dividend	6 00
Total appropriations		\$1,271 46

SINKING FUND.

EXPENDITURES.

Jan. 17	Charles G. Woodbridge	\$150 00
	H. A. B. Peckham	150 00
Mar. 7	Hall & Newhall	15 00
	Charles G. Woodbridge	37 50
21	H. A. B. Peckham	75 00
Apr. 4	George M. Amerige	75 00
	George Parsons	75 50
May 16	Hall & Newhall	33 58
31	E. L. Noera	3 78
Sept. 1	E. L. Noera	225 00
Oct. 17	Hall & Newhall	30 00
	Saugus Mutual	6 10
Nov. 21	E. L. Noera	75 00
	Arthur Reddish	3 60
Dec. 5	Hartford Steam Boiler & Inspection Co. .	50 00
19	E. L. Noera	75 00
Total expenditure		\$1,079 56
Unexpended balance		191 90
		<hr/>
		\$1,271 46

Sinking Fund.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$500 00
------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURE.

Dec. 31 Sinking Fund Commission . . .	\$500 00
---------------------------------------	----------

Fire Department.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Annual Meeting	\$2,000 00
Annual Meeting overrun in 1900	218 75
Special Meeting December 19	1,400 00
Total appropriations	<u>\$3,618 75</u>

EXPENDITURES.

Jan. 3 C. W. Amerige, rent of Hose House and water	\$87 25
Beattie Zinc Co., supplies	17 50
A. B. Mansfield, janitor and care of bat- tery room	28 00
Charles Sellick, use of horses	7 00
J. S. Meacom, supplies	21 50
Frank W. Putney, services as call man	5 75
Tilden & Adlington, use of horses and sup- plies	2 55
Charles Florence, labor on hydrants	2 00
Patrick Lyons, labor on hydrants	4 00
Prescott Hatch, services as call man	1 25
Charles M. O'Connor, services as call man,	1 25
A. F. Merrithew, use of horses	5 00
M. E. Brier, supplies	1 10
E. J. Caverly, supplies	1 10
P. Flaherty, express and postage	50
Bailey's Express	25
T. E. Berrett, services on Fire alarm	4 50
David Hanson, labor on hydrants	3 00
W. J. Meakim, repairs Hose 3	2 25
E. B. Newhall, use of horses	23 00
Public Water Board Lynn service, Hose House 1	<u>6 00</u>

Amount carried forward,

\$224 75

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$224 75
Feb. 7	C. A. Blakeley, set of wheels and repairing,	71 50
	E. S. Butler, use of wagon Hose 3 . . .	27 00
	Pettingell & Andrews, supplies . . .	19 00
	Sampson & Allen, 2 telephones . . .	21 00
	Lynn Coal Co., fuel	59 85
	A. F. Merrithew, use of horses . . .	5 00
	The Gamewell Fire Alarm Co., repairs on gongs	42 02
	Bailey's Express	1 50
	Charles Sellick, use of horses and teaming	11 00
	Tilden & Adlington, use of horses and sup- plies	12 68
	A. B. Mansfield, janitor and care of bat- tery room and fire alarm	39 70
	John Bannon, labor on fire alarm . . .	20 25
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service . . .	5 36
	Charles Florence, removing snow from hydrants	2 00
	David Hanson, removing snow from hy- drants	2 00
	Patrick Lyons, removing snow from hy- drants	4 25
	George Durgin, labor on Fire alarm . .	2 50
21	J. B. Gunnison, painting Hose wagon No. 1 .	50 00
Mar. 7	Beattie Zinc Co., supplies	25 00
	S. T. Patterson, mittens	20 00
	E. B. Newhall, use of horses	38 00
	C. W. Amerige, rent of Hose House No. 2,	81 25
	G. W. Felton, supplies	5 88
	Newhall & Co., paint	4 40
	A. B. Mansfield, care of battery room and janitor	20 00
	Henry Upham, supplies	2 30
	Frank W. Putney, labor	3 50
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$821 69

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$821 69
Mar. 7	Bailey's Express	1 25
	A. F. Merrithew, use of horses	11 00
	Charles Sellick, use of horses	6 00
Apr. 4	Tilden & Adlington, use of horses and supplies	33 00
	Charles Sellick, use of horses and teaming,	27 00
	Pettingell & Andrews, supplies	4 70
	O. C. Christiansen, use of team	1 00
	Lynn Water Board, service Hose Houses No. 2 and 3	10 00
	A. F. Merrithew, use of horses	21 50
	Leslie Parsons, use of pung	5 00
	A. B. Mansfield, care of battery room and steward	19 75
	W. M. Penney, teaming hose	50
	Robinson-Brockway Co., supplies	50
	W. H. Hutchinson Co., supplies	90
	John P. Chestley, labor at fire	1 00
	George Durgin, labor at fire	1 25
	Milton Winchester, labor at fire	1 00
	W. A. Rhodes, labor at fire	75
	Earnest Stuart, labor at fire	75
	Frank Symonds, labor at fire	75
	Frank Ramsdell, labor at fire	1 50
18	F. W. Putney, services as call man	2 50
	James Blair, labor at fire	4 63
	Thomas Milligan, labor at fire	2 00
	Charles W. Davis, labor at fire	4 63
May 2	R. T. Allen, repairing water pipe	6 70
	A. F. Merrithew, use of horses and teaming,	8 00
	Patrick Lyons, Steward Hose No. 2	45 00
	William Belcher, services as clerk	5 00
	P. A. Flaherty, services as clerk	5 00
	Thomas Foley, labor at fire	1 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$1,055 25

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,055 25
May	2 M. Marlborough, services as call man	1 75
	W. Shirley, services as call man	2 00
	E. Evans, supplies	1 30
	A.B.Mansfield, care of battery and steward,	16 00
	F. N. Ramsdell, services as clerk	5 00
16	C. W. Amerige, rent Hose House No. 2 and water	87 25
June	6 Charles Sellick, use of houses	14 50
	James F. Pratt, care of battery and steward	26 60
	A. F. Merrithew, use of horses	7 50
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., lighting	27 40
	F. A. Hall, services as clerk Hose 1	5 00
	H. E. Brier, supplies	5 75
	J. Devine, services as call man	3 00
	T. E. Berrett, use of horse	3 75
	E. Evans, Jr., services as clerk Hose No. 3,	5 00
	B. C. Hitchings, services as steward Hose No. 3	45 00
	M. Marlborough, repairs Hose No. 2	50
July	1 J. L. Pratt, care of battery, steward etc.,	26 95
	Gamewell Fire Alarm Co., box, lock and keys	6 75
	Robert T. Allen, repairing wash bowl Hose No. 3	80
	Lynn Coal Co., fuel	97 19
Aug.	1 J. F. Pratt, care of battery-room	15 00
	J. F. Pratt, steward	6 00
	J. F. Pratt, labor, car fares and express	6 15
	Gamewell Fire Alarm Tel. Co., supplies	3 50
	A. F. Merrithew, use of horses	18 75
	W. Charles Sellick, use of horses	38 00
	F. W. Putney, services as call man	3 75
	S. M. Gray, teaming	1 00
	Quarmby & Hilliker, labor on bell	8 50

Amount carried forward,\$1,544 89

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

153

Amount brought forward, \$1,544 89

Aug. 1	T. E. Berrett, use of horses	10 00
	B. C. Hitchings, labor at fire	50
	H. Upham, labor at fire	50
	E. M. C. Tange, labor at fire	50
	S. M. Gray, labor at fire	50
Sept. 6	J. F. Pratt, care of battery-room	15 00
	J. F. Pratt, services as steward	6 00
	J. F. Pratt, paid lineman for labor	3 25
	J. F. Pratt, labor, car fares and supplies	2 74
	C. L. Davis, use of horse	26 25
	W. Charles Sellick, use of horse	12 50
	Beattie Zinc Works, supplies	25 00
	A. F. Merrithew, use of horses	10 00
	J. B. Gunnison, painting sign	1 00
	T. E. Berrett, use of horse	5 00
	J. S. Meacom, supplies	24 75
	Sidney F. Rea, services as steward	11 25
Oct. 3	J. F. Pratt, services as steward	6 00
	J. F. Pratt, care of battery room	15 00
	J. F. Pratt, paid lineman	6 00
	J. F. Pratt, labor, car fares, etc. . . .	10 65
	A. F. Merrithew, use of horses	16 25
	W. Charles Sellick, use of horses	30 00
	C. H. Batchelder Co., supplies	4 90
	Henry K. Barnes, supplies	11 00
	E. Evans, supplies	1 78
	F. W. Clark, use of team	8 25
	H. E. Brier, supplies	8 65
	Sampson & Allen, supplies	50
	F. W. Putney, services as call man	3 75
	E. Evans, Jr., use of horses	5 00
17	William H. Maynard, rent of Hose house, No. 2	81 25

Amount carried forward, \$1,908 61

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,908 61
Nov. 7	Charles L. Davis, use of horse	25 00
	W. Charles Sellick, use of horse	27 50
	A. F. Merrithew, use of horse	25 00
	T. E. Berrett, use of horse	21 25
	James F. Pratt, care of battery room . .	15 00
	James F. Pratt, services as steward . .	6 00
	James F. Pratt, paid lineman	7 50
	James F. Pratt, labor, car fares, express, freight, etc.	8 56
	W. H. Maynard, rent of Hose house, No. 2 and water	87 25
	J. S. Meacom, supplies	23 63
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., lighting . . .	18 28
	G. Marshman, repairing locks	17 05
	George E. Southwick, use of horses . .	2 50
	F. W. Putney, services as call man . .	1 25
	C. H. Stocker, fuel	4 00
	H. H. Comack, supplies	5 00
	H. Upham, supplies	2 25
	W. S. Hutchinson, supplies	2 50
	I. N. Halliday, printing 500 engineering blanks	2 50
Dec. 31	Frederick Stocker, use of horses . . .	165 50
	Henry K. Barnes, 1,500 feet hose, 20 sets couplings	896 02
	C. S. Knowles, supplies	47 07
	Lynn Coal Co., fuel	81 92
	James F. Pratt, care of battery room and fire alarm	30 00
	James F. Pratt, steward Hose No. 1 . .	12 00
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service . . .	12 40
	W. Charles Sellick, use of horses . . .	24 25
	John Stewart, services as call man . .	4 00
	H. E. Brier, supplies	1 60
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$3,485 39

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$3,485 39
Dcc. 31	A. F. Merrithew, use of horses . . .	30 00
	B. C. Hitchings, services as steward Hose 3	22 50
	T. E. Berrett, use of horse . . .	11 25
	Francis Clark, use of horse . . .	7 00
	Henry Ward, repairs on Hose No. 2 . . .	2 60
	James F. Pratt and others, labor on fire alarm and supplies . . .	18 00
	M. Monteith, use of horse . . .	2 50
	Tilden & Adlington, supplies . . .	29 75
	Frank Symonds, services at fire . . .	1 00
	Patrick Lyons, services at fire . . .	1 00
	G. P. Hatch, services at fire . . .	1 00
	G. W. Atkinson, services at fire . . .	1 00
	Peter Haigh, services and hydrants . . .	6 00
Total expenditure . . .		\$3,618 99
Overrun . . .		24
		<hr/>
		\$3,618 75

Firemen's Salaries.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Annual Meeting	\$2,000 00
--------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Hook and Ladder No. 1.

Ernest Stuart	\$50 00
Frank Ramsdell	50 00
Charles Sellick	50 00
Clarence H. Berrett	50 00
Frank Symonds	50 00

Amount carried forward, \$250 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$250 00	
W. A. Rhodes	50 00	
George B. Devine	16 66	
J. P. Devine	33 33	
A. Carter	33 33	
Charles L. Davis	37 50	
John Stuart	24 99	
Henry Williams	25 00	
James Blair	16 67	
C. Driscoll	8 33	
<hr/>		
Total Hook and Ladder No. 1		\$495 81

Hose No. 1.

George Durgin	\$50 00	
David Hanson	50 00	
Frank Hall	50 00	
Charles W. Davis	50 00	
Charles W. Devine	50 00	
Charles Stevens	50 00	
John Chesley	50 00	
A. B. Mansfield	50 00	
Peter Haigh	50 00	
Stephen Mansfield	39 58	
Charles L. Davis	12 50	
<hr/>		
Total Hose No. 1		502 08

Hose No. 2.

Charles Whittier	\$50 00	
M. F. O'Neil	50 00	
Patrick Lyons	50 00	
G. D. Hatch	50 00	
<hr/>		
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$200 00	\$997 89

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$200 00	\$997 89
A. F. Merrithew	50 00	
G. W. Atkinson	50 00	
Sydney Rea	33 33	
William Shirley	33 33	
G. M. Hatch	29 17	
Henry Ward	50 00	
Charles M. O'Connor	20 83	
W. F. Bulcher	16 66	
Alfred Sachsee	16 66	
<hr/>		
Total Hose No. 2		499 98

Hose No. 3.

Henry Upham	\$50 00	
H. Hason	50 00	
Edward McTague	50 00	
J. W. Newhall	50 00	
George S. Nourse	50 00	
Levi Florence	50 00	
B. C. Hitchings	50 00	
Frederick Stocker	50 00	
Nat White	39 58	
Moran Hazell	25 00	
Evan Evans	25 00	
Frank Putney	8 33	
<hr/>		
Total for Hose No. 3		497 91
<hr/>		
Total expenditure	\$1,995 78	
Unexpended balance	4 22	
<hr/>		
		\$2,000 00

Hydrant Service.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$504 00
--------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Public Water Board, Lynn	\$504 00
------------------------------------	----------

Cemetery.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$2,500 00
--------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Jan. 17	W. Charles Sellick, removing snow	\$7 25
Feb. 7	Charles L. Davis, Supt., salary	58 33
	Charles A. Blakeley, repairing tools	6 75
Mar. 7	Charles L. Davis, Supt., salary	58 33
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	1 17
Apr. 4	A. E. Davis, labor	77 50
	C. Baker, labor	2 00
	James Gould, labor	75
	Charles L. Davis, use of horse	14 25
	Charles L. Davis, Supt., salary	58 33
	Charles L. Davis, postage	2 00
	Charles L. Davis, desk bought Amerige auction	4 25
18	A. E. Davis, labor	23 50
	Charles Baker, labor	22 50
	M. Glennon, labor	23 50
	Charles L. Davis, use of horse	14 62

Amount carried forward,

\$375 03

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$375 03
Apr. 18	Boston & Maine R. R., freight . . .	2 40
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service . .	4 92
	Public Water Board Lynn, service . .	15 00
May 2	A. E. Davis, labor	24 64
	Charles Baker, labor	23 52
	M. Glennon, labor	24 64
	C. L. Davis, use of horse	10 50
	C. L. Davis, Supt., salary	58 33
	O. A. Getchell, cleaning stones	1 50
	Vincent Garra, labor	2 00
16	A. E. Davis, labor	22 40
	Charles Baker, labor	22 40
	M. Glennon, labor	22 40
	Vincent Garra, labor	20 00
	C. L. Davis, use of horse	14 25
	Joseph Breck & Sons, 10 oz. Boston ivy .	2 50
	Alpha Cement Co., 15 barrels cement .	27 00
	Saugus Herald, bill heads and funeral notices	6 00
	W. Henry Hutchinson, seeds and tools .	5 63
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service .	2 10
June 6	A. E. Davis, labor	42 28
	Charles Baker, labor	36 96
	Vincent Garra, labor	23 75
	M. Glennon, labor	39 20
	John Williams, labor	11 25
	William Beauchain, labor	13 50
	Charles L. Davis, use of horse	20 62
	Charles L. Davis, Supt., salary	58 33
	Charles L. Davis, postage stamps . . .	2 00
	W. H. Hutchinson, supplies	70
	B. M. Remick, repairing signs	7 50
	Police Department, services Decoration Day	6 75
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$950 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$950 00
June 20	A. E. Davis, labor	8 12
	Charles Baker, labor	5 60
	M. Glennon, labor	19 32
	Vincent Garra, labor	8 00
	C. L. Davis, use of horse	3 75
	John G. Holmes, setting flower beds, etc.,	45 00
	Bailey's Express	50
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service .	2 32
	Walworth Manf. Co., supplies	14 93
July 1	A. E. Davis, labor	23 52
	Charles Baker, labor	23 52
	M. Glennon, labor	4 48
	Vincent Garra, labor	19 50
	Thomas Ferris, labor	3 96
	C. L. Davis, use of horse	11 25
	C. L. Davis, Supt., salary	58 33
	Oliver R. Howe, 200 feet hose	20 00
	S. S. Smith, 330 feet sods	3 30
	W. H. Hutchinson, 2 pairs shears . . .	1 00
18	A. E. Davis, labor	15 68
	Charles Parker, labor	20 16
	Thomas Ferris, labor	8 36
	Vincent Garra, labor	1 00
	C. L. Davis, use of horse	4 50
	W. H. Hutchinson, 2 pairs grass shears .	1 00
Aug. 15	A. E. Davis, labor,	23 52
	Charles Baker, labor	22 40
	Thomas Ferris, labor	10 08
	C. L. Davis, use of horse	14 25
	Ames Plow Co.	10 27
	Tilden & Adlington	12 35
	Bailey's Express	1 75
	New England Tel. & Tel Co., service .	4 56

Amount carried forward,\$1,376 28

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,376 28
Aug. 1	A. E. Davis, labor	28 00
	Charles Baker, labor	26 88
	Thomas Ferris	10 08
	John McVicker, labor	2 50
	C. L. Davis, use of horse	10 50
	C. L. Davis, Superintendent salary	58 33
	Victor Kohansky, 120 loads of gravel	12 00
Sept. 6	A. E. Davis, labor	37 52
	Charles Baker, labor	36 96
	Thomas Ferris, labor	13 44
	C. L. Davis, use of horse	18 00
	C. L. Davis, Superintendent salary	58 33
	James F. Wait, fuse and caps	1 95
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	6 76
	Victor Kohanski, 66 loads gravel	6 60
Sept. 19	A. E. Davis, labor	25 76
	Charles Baker, labor	23 52
	Thomas Ferris, labor	8 64
	C. L. Davis, use of horse	9 00
	Collins Hardware Co., pails and grass seed,	2 56
	Bailey's Express	65
Oct. 3	A. E. Davis, labor	25 52
	Charles Baker, labor	25 52
	Thomas Ferris, labor	10 08
	C. L. Davis, use of horse	4 50
	C. L. Davis, postage stamps	6 00
	C. L. Davis, Superintendent salary	58 33
17	A. E. Davis, labor	26 88
	Charles Baker, labor	24 64
	Thomas Ferris, labor	8 64
	C. L. Davis, use of horse	17 25
	C. L. Davis, postage stamps	2 00
Nov. 7	A. E. Davis, labor	38 08
	Charles Baker, labor	36 96
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$2,058 66

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,058 66
Nov. 7	Thomas Ferris, labor	10 08
	C. L. Davis, use of horse	19 50
	C. L. Davis, Superintendent salary	58 33
	A. M. Tuttle & Co., 75 maple trees	93 75
	W. H. Hutchinson, 2 diggers	1 50
21	A. E. Davis, labor	27 44
	Charles Baker, labor	26 88
	C. L. Davis, use of horse	17 25
Dec. 5	A. E. Davis, labor	17 36
	Charles Baker, labor	11 20
	C. L. Davis, use of horse	5 25
	C. L. Davis, Superintendent salary	58 33
	E. W. Wilson, 1,247 feet sod	12 47
31	A. E. Davis, labor	12 32
	Charles L. Davis, Supt. bal. salary	58 33
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	4 14
Total expenditure		\$2,492 79
Unexpended balance		7 21
		<hr/>
		\$2,500 00

Public Buildings and Grounds.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Annual Meeting \$1,200 00

EXPENDITURES.

Jan. 17	W. F. Paul, labor in basement Town Hall,	70
	M. W. Marlborough, repairing School-	
	House gate	1 25
Feb. 7	Connolly Bros., labor and stock No. Saugus	
	School-house	13 00

Amount carried forward, \$14 95

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$14 95
Feb. 7	Connolly Bros., labor and stock Lynnhurst School-house	35 00
	Connolly Bros., labor and stock Lincoln Ave., School-house	20 00
	R. T. Allen, repairing radiator and valve Town Hall	5 40
	D. Veasey, 11 loads dressing and spreading same	10 50
21	Newhall & Co., setting glass in E. Saugus School-house	3 00
	Newhall & Co., setting glass in Hose House, No. 3	5 50
May 2	O. C. Christiansen, repairs at Town Hall .	10 51
	E. W. Fiske, whitewashing at Saugus Home	17 00
	Fred Gott, labor and material repairs at Saugus Home	18 00
	Blood & Penney, repairs Essex street School House	2 00
	J. A. Galeucia & Sons., repairing and painting flag staff, E. Saugus.	35 00
June 6	Atherton-Guilford Lumber Co., lumber for platform scales	22 50
	W. F. Paul, labor on scales, and furniture Town Hall	18 86
	O. C. Christiansen, setting post between Roby and old School-house	2 25
	W. H. Hutchinson, wall paper for Saugus Home	2 40
	J. I. Snow, repairing plastering Saugus Home	3 00
	Gideon Marshman, repairing locks Town Hall	7 90
	John D. Bee & Sons, putting up conductors Roby School-house	85 15
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$318 92

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$318 92
Aug. 1	B. M. Remick, repairing fence Cliftondale School-house	6 20
	B. M. Remick, contract repairing fence Lincoln Ave., School-house	150 00
Sept. 6	S. W. Mansfield, repairing windows Hose House No. 1	6 00
	6 A. F. Sachsee, painting No. Saugus School-house	100 00
	A. F. Sachsee, painting Felton School-house	280 00
	B. M. Remick, repairs Essex street School-house	16 52
	George M. Raddin, repairs Essex street School-house	17 50
	M. Monteith, cleaning vault No. Saugus School-house	3 00
	W. C. Sellick, cleaning cesspool Saugus High School	25 00
	W. F. Paul, stock and labor Essex street School-house	40 96
	W. F. Paul, stock and labor Oaklandvale School-house	32 34
	W. F. Paul, stock and labor repairs on window Town Hall	70
	A. F. Sachsee, painting out-houses No. Saugus School-house	3 00
19	O. C. Christiansen, re-building steps Hose House No. 1	2 25
	W. C. Sellick, cleaning vault Oaklandvale School-house	6 00
	Public Water Board, service Town Hall and Denver Court	15 00
	L. G. Hawkes, surveying old School-house lot Lincoln Ave.,	3 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$1,026 39

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,026 39
Oct. 3	Perkins & Bancroft, repairing pump, Oak-landvale	10 50
	O. C. Christiansen, setting glass old Town Hall	7 40
	Joseph Newhall, care monument grounds .	25 00
	W.A.Trefethen, labor Emerson School yard,	4 00
17	W. F. Paul, book case for Town Clerk's office	3 75
	O. C. Christiansen, fixing windows and shelf Town Hall	7 00
	Patrick Lyons, care Clifftondale square .	25 00
31	Priest, Page & Co., repairing Town scales, Hatch & Wood Electric Co., installing switch Town Hall	32 38
		8 20
Nov. 7	Gideon Marshman, repairing locks and keys Town Hall	3 60
	W. C. Sellick, cemetery and capping cess-pool, High School Building	2 50
21	Patrick McTague, care Franklin square .	10 00
Dec. 5	A. T. Allen, installing water closet, Hose house No. 2	12 10
19	B. M. Remick, repairs at Essex street School-house	21 61
Totat expenditure		\$1,199 43
Unexpended balance		57
		<hr/>
		\$1,200 00

Moth Department.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Annual Meeting	\$2,082 51
State, received from	4,143 49
Assessed to private individuals	1,853 60
<hr/>	
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$8,079 60

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$8,079 60
Cash from T. E. Berrett	5 00
Due from individuals and state	505 58
Total	<u>\$8,590 18</u>

EXPENDITURES.

Jan. 17	T. E. Berrett, labor	\$21 00
	Charles Florence, labor	15 00
	D. Hanson, labor	10 00
	Duncan Douglas, labor	11 25
	Joe Walsh, labor	10 00
	John Berrett, labor	10 00
	Colling Hardware Co., supplies	51 55
	T. E. Berrett, rent, car fares and expenses,	66 25
	Alice Perkins, clerical work,	8 00
	Wright & Potter, printing	4 50
	J. E. Stocker, acknowledging papers	3 00
	L. J. Austin, acknowledging papers	8 00
	Joseph Whitehead, gasoline	3 05
	W. M. Farwell, supplies	1 30
	Patterson Lubricating Co., grease	5 00
	Thorp & Martin Co., Liability cards	4 70
31	Labor as per pay roll	179 52
Feb. 7	Labor as per pay roll	136 26
21	Labor as per pay roll	377 26
Mch. 7	Labor as per pay roll	364 48
9	Labor as per pay roll	573 94
	T. E. Berrett, use of horse 2 months	40 00
	T. E. Berrett, rent of barn 2 months	16 00
	T. E. Berrett, use of telephone	86
	T. E. Berrett, 30 gallons oil	1 20
	T. E. Berrett, 30 gallons creosote	5 40
Apr. 4	Labor as per pay roll	599 08
	T. E. Berrett, use of team 1 month	20 00
	<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<u>\$2,546 60</u>

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,546 60
Apr. 18	Labor as per pay roll	519 63
May 2	Labor as per pay roll	325 92
	T. E. Berrett, use of team 1 month . .	20 00
	T. E. Berrett, rent of barn	8 00
	T. E. Berrett, use of telephone . . .	78
	H. A. Parker, acknowledging papers .	1 75
May 16	Labor as per pay roll	361 75
31	Labor as per pay roll	478 97
June 6	Labor as per pay roll	191 76
	T. E. Berrett, use of team 1 month . .	20 00
	T. E. Berrett, rent of barn	8 00
	T. E. Berrett, telephone and car fares .	2 88
	E. C. Parker, use of horses and labor .	72 00
	W. Charles Sellick, use of horses and labor,	58 00
	Stephen B. Church, supplies	23 60
18	Labor as per pay roll	430 47
July 1	E. C. Parker, use of horses and labor .	44 00
	W. Charles Sellick, use of horses and labor	18 00
	H. A. Parker, acknowledging papers .	2 00
	T. E. Berrett, labor	36 00
	Charles Florence, labor	30 00
	Joe Walsh, labor	24 00
	Pat Maher, labor	24 00
	George Devine, labor	24 00
	E. J. Berrett, labor	30 00
	Elmer Berrett, labor	12 00
	W. F. Berrett, labor	30 00
	Charles Driscoll, labor	23 75
	A. B. Mansfield, labor	24 00
	Leon Penney, labor	24 00
	E. C. Parker, labor	23 00
	Dave Hanson, labor	27 19
	W. Townsend, labor	21 75
	Sylvester Smith, labor	4 50

Amount carried forward,

\$5,492 30

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$5,492 30	
July	1	Tom Rogers, labor	21 75
		Duncan Douglas, labor	8 75
		James Blair, labor	24 00
		E. C. Parker, use of team and labor	72 00
		T. E. Berrett, use of team	20 00
		T. E. Berrett, rent of barn	8 00
		Bailey's Express, expressing	13 95
		W. H. Swett, 1 large pole for spraying	6 50
	25	Labor as per pay roll	299 38
Aug.	1	Labor as per pay roll	309 75
		T. E. Berrett, use of team	20 00
		T. E. Berrett, rent of barn	8 00
	29	Labor as per pay roll	263 50
Sept.	1	Labor as per pay roll	130 25
		T. E. Berrett, use of team	20 00
		T. E. Berrett, rent of barn	8 00
		T. E. Berrett, use of telephone from June 1 to Sept. 1	5 74
		Bailey's Express	2 30
	19	Labor as per pay roll	254 19
Oct.	3	Labor as per pay roll	190 50
		T. E. Berrett, use of team	20 00
		T. E. Berrett, rent of barn	8 00
		T. E. Berrett, car fares to Boston	25
		I. N. Halliday, printing 2,500 notifications,	4 30
		J. E. Stocker, 2,500 stamped envelopes	28 10
		I. N. Halliday, printing 2,200 stamped envelopes	2 00
Oct.	17	Labor as per pay roll	163 19
	31	Labor as per pay roll	156 31
		T. E. Berrett, labor	18 00
		Charles Florence, labor	15 00
		Dave Hanson, labor	12 00
		Joe Walsh, labor	12 00

Amount carried forward,

\$7,618 01

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$7,618 01
Oct. 31	E. J. Berrett, labor	12 00
	Charles Driscoll, labor	9 75
	W. Townsend, labor	2 25
	T. E. Berrett, use of team	20 00
	T. E. Berrett, rent of barn	8 00
Nov. 21	T. E. Berrett, labor	36 00
	Charles Florence, labor	30 00
	Joe Walsh, labor	24 00
	J. E. Berrett, labor	21 50
	Charles Driscoll, labor	18 63
	David Hanson, labor	27 00
	W. Townsend, labor	18 75
	W. F. Berrett, labor	1 56
	J. Bannon, labor	13 50
Dec. 5	Labor as per pay roll	198 65
	T. E. Berrett, use of team and rent	28 00
	Simeon Williams, repairing spraying pole	1 00
19	Labor as per pay roll	234 50
	T. E. Berrett, rent, telephone and freight	9 71
	Office Bank & Library Co., steel cond. cabinet	6 50
31	T. E. Berrett, labor	36 00
	Charles Florence, labor	12 50
	Joe Walsh, labor	10 00
	George B. Devine, labor	9 00
	E. J. Berrett, labor	10 00
	Pat Maher, labor	10 00
	Charles Driscoll, labor	8 00
	H. Dodge, labor	10 00
	A. B. Mansfield, labor	8 00
	David Hanson, labor	25 00
	W. Townsend, labor	16 31
	Tom Rogers, labor	17 72
	W. Nolan, labor	18 56
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$8,530 40

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$8,530 40
Dec. 31	D. McVicar	17 44
	G. Handy, labor	4 50
	C. Freeman, labor	16 59
	T. E. Berrett, use of steam	20 00
	Henry A. Parker, acknowledging papers	1 25
Total expenditure		<hr/> \$8,590 18

Tree Warden.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$200 00
--------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Jan. 17	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	\$2 00
Feb. 7	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	2 00
Mar. 21	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	2 10
Apr. 18	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	2 00
June 6	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	2 00
Aug. 15	T. E. Berrett, labor	35 25
	Charles Florence, labor	11 00
	Charles Driscoll, labor	23 50
	Joe Walsh, labor	4 50
	W. Townsend, labor	4 50
	T. E. Berrett, use of team	23 50
Aug. 29	Charles Driscoll, labor	1 50
	W. Townsend, labor	3 66
	Herbert Berrett, labor	3 25
Nov. 7	Charles Sellick, moving tree from Clifton- dale	<hr/> 2 00

Amount carried forward, \$122 76

CONCRETE SIDEWALKS.

171

<i>Amount brought forward</i>		\$122 76
Nov. 7	T. E. Berrett, use of team	1 50
	T. E. Berrett, labor	2 25
	W. Townsend, labor	4 00
	Charles Driscoll, labor	6 25
	E. J. Berrett, labor	1 00
Dec. 19	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service 6 months	12 00
	T. E. Berrett, use of team	15 11
	Charles Driscoll, labor	15 00
	E. J. Berrett, labor	17 00
	T. E. Berrett, labor	1 13
31	T. E. Berrett, use of team	1 89
Total expenditure		\$199 89
Unexpended balance		11
		<hr/>
		\$200 00

Concrete Sidewalks.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$400 00
--------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

June 20	J. H. McLaughlin, $\frac{1}{2}$ of sidewalk U. S. Worsted Co.	\$164 00
Sept. 6	J. H. McLaughlin, Roby School-house	28 75
	J. H. McLaughlin, Essex Street School-house	27 25
	J. H. McLaughlin, H. A. B. Peckam, Central street	18 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/>
		\$238 00

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$238 00
Sept. 6	J. H. McLaughlin, 13 Main street . . .	6 25
	J. H. McLaughlin, patching Saugus Centre,	8 00
	J. H. McLaughlin, W. Page, Mountain ave.,	16 80
	J. H. McLaughlin, A. R. Babington,	
	Jackson street	9 20
	J. H. McLaughlin, M. Dolphin, Endicott	
	street	5 60
	J. H. McLaughlin, relaying Feltons, Myrtle	
	street	6 00
	J. H. McLaughlin, relaying 8 Myrtle street,	3 60
	J. H. McLaughlin, patching Myrtle street,	3 20
	J. H. McLaughlin, patching Myrtle and	
	Lincoln ave.	2 80
	J. H. McLaughlin, skimcoating 10 Essex	
	street	10 00
	J. H. McLaughlin, patching Essex street .	2 00
Oct. 3	F. G. Hawkes, surveying	4 50
Total expenditure		\$315 95
Unexpended balance		84 05
		<hr/>
		\$400 00

Forest Fire Equipment.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$150 00
--------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Apr. 18	C. S. Knowles, sulphuric acid . . .	\$2 87
	C. S. Knowles, carbonate of soda . .	4 48
	C. S. Knowles, 1 carboy	2 00

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$9 35
--------------------------------	--------

LINCOLN AVENUE SIDEWALK.

173

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$9 35
May 16	Wright & Potter Printing Co., 3 permit books	1 39
	O. C. Christiansen, express	90
June 20	C. S. Knowles, 2 fire extinguishers and charges	14 00
	C. S. Knowles, 6 Johnson pumps	23 25
	C. S. Knowles, lanterns, brooms, hoes and rakes	10 61
	C. S. Knowles, 125 gallon cans with chain and cover	21 00
	Bailey's Express	2 00
Dec. 31	O. C. Christiansen, repairing damaged wagon	26 50
Total expenditure		\$109 00
Unexpended balance		41 00
		<hr/> \$150 00

East Saugus Bridge.

January 1, 1910, Unexpended balance \$348 35

EXPENDITURES.

Feb. 7	C. N. Wormstnad, Jr., per contract	\$300 00
21	C. N. Wormstead, Jr., balance contract	48 35
Total expenditure		<hr/> \$348 35

Lincoln Avenue Sidewalk.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting \$300 00

BAND CONCERTS.

EXPENDITURES.

May	2	I. N. Halliday, advertising	.	.	.	\$1 50
July	1	L. G. Hawkes, surveying	.	.	.	6 00
		C. N. Wormstead, as per agreement	.	.	.	292 50
						<hr/>
Total expenditure	.	.	.	.	.	\$300 00

Memorial Day.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$275 00
----------------	---	---	---	---	---	----------

EXPENDITURES.

June	6	Post No. 95, G. A. R.	.	.	.	\$275 00
------	---	-----------------------	---	---	---	----------

Purchase of Round Hill Property.

APPROPRIATION.

Special Meeting, June 23	\$2,000 00
--------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	------------

EXPENDITURE.

July	18	Eugene V. Earle	.	.	.	\$2,000 00
------	----	-----------------	---	---	---	------------

Band Concerts.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$300 00
----------------	---	---	---	---	---	----------

EXPENDITURES.

Aug.	1	Saugus Brass Band	.	.	.	\$50 00
	15	Saugus Brass Band	.	.	.	100 00
Sept.	1	Saugus Brass Band	.	.	.	150 00
						<hr/>
Total expenditure	.	.	.	.	.	\$300 00

Registering Notes and Bonds.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$175 00
--------------------------	----------

EXPENDITURE.

Nov. 21 First National Bank Boston	\$175 00
--	----------

Inspector of Plumbing.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$600 00
Special Meeting, Dec. 19, 1910	161 00
<hr/>	
Total appropriations	\$761 00

EXPENDITURES.

Feb. 7	T. C. Sutherst, 8 inspections	\$40 00
Mar. 7	T. C. Sutherst, 10 inspections	50 00
Apr. 4	T. C. Sutherst, 11 inspections	55 00
May 2	T. C. Sutherst, 13 inspections	65 00
June 6	T. C. Sutherst, 14 inspections	70 00
	Letterheads and envelopes	3 75
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	2 89
July 1	T. C. Sutherst, 15 inspections	75 00
Aug. 1	T. C. Sutherst, 15 inspections	75 00
Sept. 6	T. C. Sutherst, 14 inspections	70 00
Oct. 3	T. C. Sutherst, 13 inspections	65 00
<hr/>		

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$571 64
--------------------------------	----------

<i>Amount brought forward.</i>		\$571 64
Nov. 7	T. C. Sutherst, 12 inspections on account, New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service .	25 58 2 78
Dec. 19	T. C. Sutherst, balance of bill of Nov. 7, T. C. Sutherst, 8 inspections	34 62 40 00
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service .	1 49
31	T. C. Sutherst, 8 inspections	40 00
	T. C. Sutherst, postage	2 52
Total expenditure		\$718 63
Unexpended balance		42 37
		<hr/>
		\$761 00

Salaries.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	\$2,375 00
--------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

Town Clerk	\$100 00
Selectmen	350 00
Treasurer	500 00
Auditor	300 00
Overseers of the Poor	300 00
Water Commissioners	100 00
Board of Health	75 00
Chief Engineer of Fire Department	100 00
Assistant Engineers of Fire Department	100 00
Constable	50 00
Secretary School Committee	50 00
Secretary Finance Committee	50 00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	150 00
Inspector of Buildings	150 00
Total expenditure	<hr/> \$2,375 00

Repairs on Broadway on Account of State Highway Commission.

APPROPRIATION.

Authorized by State Highway Commission . . \$4,750 00

EXPENDITURES.

Sept. 19	W. A. Trefethen, labor and teams . . .	\$38 50
	Allan Stocker, labor and teams . . .	55 00
	Frederick Stocker, labor and teams . . .	75 00
	Charles Sellick, labor and teams . . .	55 00
	James Collins, labor and teams . . .	55 00
	Harry Johnson, labor and teams . . .	45 00
	Anthony Hatch, labor . . .	36 00
	Anthony Hatch, use of team . . .	18 00
	American Express Co. . . .	40
	Labor as per pay roll . . .	251 50
Oct. 3	Allan M. Stocker, labor and teams . . .	60 00
	Frederick Stocker, labor and teams . . .	115 00
	John Campbell, labor . . .	18 00
	Charles Sellick, labor and teams . . .	57 50
	James Collins, labor and teams . . .	60 00
	Harry Johnson, labor and teams . . .	55 00
	William E. Penney, labor and teams . . .	50 00
	Fiske Brothers, labor and teams . . .	42 50
	W. A. Trefethen, labor and teams . . .	45 00
	C. E. Stillings, labor and teams . . .	17 50
	Thomas Gilgun, labor and teams . . .	33 25
	Anthony Hatch, use of team . . .	18 00
	Anthony Hatch, labor . . .	36 00
	John McVicker, labor . . .	2 50
	H. Remick, street signs . . .	2 00
	Pat Lyons, car fares to Lynn . . .	20
	John Taylor, labor and team . . .	7 10

Amount carried forward,

\$1,248 95

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,248 95
Oct. 3	R. T. Allen, supplies for steam roller .	76
	Henry Ward, repairing tools . . .	7 20
	H. Peloquin, supplies and labor . .	15 88
	L. H. Baxter, 5 gals. gasolene . . .	1 00
	Tilden & Adlington, gasolene and supplies	5 50
	Butman & Cressey, fuel	5 75
	Labor as per pay roll	449 75
Oct. 17	Butman & Cressey, fuel	10 50
	Allan M. Stocker, labor and teams . .	57 50
	Frederick Stocker, labor and teams . .	110 00
	John Campbell, labor	22 00
	Charles Sellick, labor and teams . .	52 50
	James Collins, labor and teams . . .	55 00
	Harry Johnson, labor and teams . . .	52 50
	M. E. Penney, labor and teams . . .	46 25
	Fiske Bros., labor and teams	52 50
	W. A. Trefethen, labor and teams . .	41 25
	Thomas Gilgun, labor and team . . .	35 00
	Anthony Hatch, use of team	18 00
	Anthony Hatch, labor	36 00
	G. Peloquin, labor	35 75
	Oil can and telephone	45
	Anthony Hatch, repairing tools . . .	1 30
	Henry Ward, repairing tools	5 70
	Byron Hone, 997 loads gravel	149 55
	Mrs. E. K. Hayden, 665 loads gravel .	66 50
	G. L. Burnham, labor	17 50
	Labor as per pay roll	424 75
Nov. 7	Allan M. Stocker, labor and teams . .	60 00
	Frederick Stocker, labor and team . .	120 00
	John Campbell, labor and team . . .	8 00
	Charles Sellick, labor and team . . .	73 62
	James Collins, labor and team	35 00
	Harry Johnson, labor and team . . .	72 50
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$3,394 41

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$3,394 41
Nov. 7	Fiske Bros., labor and team	30 00
	W. A. Trefethen, labor and team	63 75
	Thomas Gilgun, labor and team	42 00
	L. G. Burnham, labor and team	69 00
	Gilbert Peloquin, labor and team	65 00
	Butman & Cressey, coal and wood	36 82
	Ames Plow Co., steel point for plow	5 62
	Buffalo-Pitts Roller Co., supplies	5 25
	T. E. Berrett, repairs and labor on pump	9 00
	Charles Blakeley, repairing tools	10 85
	Byron S. Hone, 95 loads gravel	14 25
	Margaret E. Thomas, gravel	79 20
	Tilden & Adlington, gasoline and supplies,	3 90
	George Prescott, labor	8 00
	G. W. Felton, labor	75
	A. W. Chesterton, labor	50
	Tilden & Adlington, supplies	12
	S. Julian, supplies	12
	Anthony Hatch, labor	54 00
	Anthony Hatch, use of team	27 00
	Labor as per pay roll	568 50
Nov. 21	Gilbert Peloquin, labor and team	39 00
	Frederick Stocker, labor and team	35 00
	Harry Johnson, labor and team	20 00
	W. A. Trefethen, labor and team	26 25
	Margaret E. Thomas, 44 loads gravel	6 60
	Butman & Cressey, coal and wood	16 75
	Henry Ward, repairing picks	1 00
	Anthony Hatch, labor and team	45 00
	Labor as per pay roll	108 12
Total expenditure		\$4,785 76
Transferred to Highway and Bridges account		35 76
		<hr/> \$4,750 00

Recapitulation of Selectmen's Department.

Selectmen's Incidentals	\$6,896 77
State Aid	3,096 00
Soldiers' Relief	952 51
Schools	42,082 22
Inside repairs on School-houses	999 66
East Saugus School-house (new)	18,402 52
Highways and Bridges	5,591 28
Highways and Bridges on account of Street Rail- road and Excise Tax	5,321 87
Sprinkling Streets	584 29
Street Lighting	7,477 65
Police Department	4,900 51
Lockup	300 00
Collector of Taxes	967 57
Water Extension	5,133 61
Water Maintenance	610 21
North Saugus Water Extension	14,945 27
Board of Health	1,721 56
Assessors	1,219 90
McCafferty claims on account of 1907 Assessors	1,153 43
Public Library	1,246 06
Insurance	1,079 56
Sinking Fund	500 00
Fire Department	3,618 99
Firemen's Salaries	1,995 78
Hydrant Service	504 00
Cemetery	2,492 79
Public Buildings and Grounds	1,199 43
Moth Department	8,590 18
Tree Warden	199 89
Concrete Sidewalks	315 95
Forest Fire Equipment	109 00
East Saugus Bridge repairs	348 35

Amount carried forward,

\$144,556 81

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$144,556 81
Lincoln avenue Sidewalk	300 00
Memorial Day	275 00
Purchase of Round Hill	2,000 00
Band Concerts	300 00
Registering Notes and Bonds	175 00
Inspector of Plumbing	718 63
Salaries	2,375 00
Broadway on account of State Highway Commission	4,750 00
<hr/>	
Total Selectmen's Department	\$155,450 44

NOTE.—The appropriation of \$1,200, under Article 37, for the grading of a part of Central and Main streets, under the provision known as the “Small Town Act” on condition that the State pays a like amount to the Town during the year 1910 for said grading, was not drawn upon and reverts to the treasury.

Report of Selectmen.

To the Citizens of Saugus:

We herewith present the annual Selectmen's Report for your consideration. It is with some degree of pleasure and satisfaction that we can report to you the progress and achievements of the past year, and while we have had quite a number of knotty problems we think that they have been settled for the best interest of the community. We would at this time call your attention to the result that has been attained by our Senator, Hon. Frank P. Bennett, Jr., in getting the appropriation from State Highway Commissioners for the work of repairing and grading the Newburyport Turnpike from the Lynnfield to the Melrose line. Our desire was that the commissioners would have taken over this piece of road as part of the State Highway. We still hope that in the near future that they will see it in a favorable light and do so.

The North Saugus Water Extension.

At the March Meeting \$20,000 was appropriated to extend the water pipe to North Saugus, the same to be let out to the lowest bidder. We were compelled to comply with certain technical requirements that were called for before our Treasurer could raise the \$20,000. As soon as the requirements being met, we proceeded with the preliminary work on this extension. Bids were called for and submitted, the contract was awarded to Jose Morrell of North Attleboro, Mass., he being the lowest bidder. The contract called for approximately 10,000 feet of 10-inch standard water pipe at \$1.22 per foot; 2,500 feet of 8-inch water pipe at 96 cents per foot; 200 feet of 6-inch water pipe at 77 cents per foot; two standard 10-inch gate valves at

\$48.60 each, two 8-inch standard gate valves at \$29.50 each, five to ten 6-inch standard gate valves at \$8 each, five to ten hydrants at \$31.50 each, nine to fourteen iron gate boxes and covers at \$3.25 each. The Contractor started work as soon as possible after being notified, and the work was pushed through and completed in fairly good time, the approximate cost of the whole job being \$16,325. A 10-inch-main is laid as far as Frank Coburn's, an 8-inch pipe is laid down Spring street to the junction of Broadway. We would recommend that a 6-inch pipe be laid from there beginning at this point, approximately 800 feet, so as to serve the houses on Broadway, and part of the money that is left over be used for this extension.

Highways and Bridges.

The work of this department during the past year has been in the nature of putting many of our side streets in repair, which we think has been well done, and these places will require little attention for a number of years to come. Many places we have repaired retaining walls and put up new fences along the highways.

Street Lighting.

In this department we have made quite a radical change in taking out 34 arc lights and replacing them with 127 incandescent lights. The change has been of great benefit to the community, as many almost inaccessible and dark spots have been made light. Our limited time prevents us from making even more changes, but we do recommend many more arcs be removed and incandescents be substituted.

Round Hill.

At the last March meeting an article was in the warrant calling for an appropriation to buy up the so-called Round Hill property. It was voted at this meeting to refer the whole matter to the Selectmen to investigate and buy if advisable. After making a thorough investigation of the property and receiving advice from Professor La Hee of Harvard University and also from Mr.

Phillsbury of the State Highway Commissioners we took the matter up with Mr. Earle, the owner of the property and purchased the hill and the lots on Round Hill street and Woodbury avenue. The purchasing price being \$2,000. In our opinion this is money well invested for the benefit of the Town.

1907 Assessors.

The claim of Mr. M. J. McCafferty against the Assessors' Department 1907 was again referred to the Board of Selectmen for adjustment. This matter was finally reached in due time and a satisfactory agreement was arrived at between your Board and the adjusters of the M. J. McCafferty estate and was settled for the sum of \$1,153.43.

The Tax Collectors.

Pursuant to your vote of last March regarding the collection of back taxes your Board took up this matter with Lewis J. Austin, tax collector for the years 1901, 1902, 1903 and 1904, Mr. Austin settling all claims against him, less abatements made by the Board of Assessors, and paying interest on the same at the rate of $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. per annum.

Clarence Coates, tax collector for the years 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, made a settlement of his 1905 commitment with $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. per annum.

Henry A. Parker, tax collector for 1909 and 1910, is making very strenuous efforts to collect the taxes of these years and is meeting with very good success. The 1909 tax commitment was \$113,918.79, of this amount \$105,448.88 has been collected, \$1,385.12 abated, the amount uncollected to date is \$5,253.20. The Treasurer reports the amount of cash on hand December 31, 1911, to be \$65,323.78.

Public Buildings and Grounds.

In this department \$1,200 the amount of appropriation was spent on work that was absolutely necessary in order to keep the buildings in even water tight condition and present a respectable

appearance, and much more could have been spent advantageously on some of the buildings that are in very bad condition, such as the roof of the Town Hall where a large number of the slates have fallen off, and many more require fastening on. The gutters are in such shape that the water runs over the top making a very unclean appearance down the sides of the building. The roof of the High School building needs much attention, as it is in a leaky condition.

Street Sprinkling.

At the special Town Meeting in June \$1,000 was appropriated for street sprinkling. Nothing definite was known about this work and it was taken up largely as an experiment. After giving it much thought we took this matter up with the Lynn Board of Public Works, who gave us much valuable information, and your Board arranged with them to oil our streets in preference to watering them as we found this was being done by nearly all the cities and towns in the state. The Board of Public Works agreed to oil our streets at practically the actual cost to them of this work, and we think that the work was done in a very satisfactory manner as in the fall our streets presented a very neat appearance. This work was done at approximately \$700.

Fire Department.

This department is not in as good condition as the citizens desire. The apparatus, what there is of it, is old and out of date, and practically little or no new has been added to this department for years. During the past year your board has bought 1,500 feet of hose for this department, as in the opinion of the Engineers and ourselves it was extremely necessary to add this to the apparatus. A committee was appointed at our last Annual Meeting, and we have reason to expect that a report will be rendered at our Annual Town Meeting.

Police Department.

This department is still rendering a good account for itself, and under Chief Thompson's wise and conservative administra-

tion the citizens have every reason to feel gratified at the record of this department during the past year, but it has been extremely difficult to handle this department to the satisfaction of our citizens with the small appropriation at the Chief's command, and he could render a better account if a little more was added to this appropriation.

Building Inspector.

It is very evident that the building inspector has been appointed none too soon, as there has been a considerable number of new buildings erected in Town during the past year and the Inspector appointed has been kept busy issuing permits and making personal inspections of the buildings being erected. The salary appropriated last year was not sufficiently large for the amount of work involved in this department and we would recommend that the sum of three hundred dollars (\$300) be appropriated for this office.

Main Street.

The rails of the Boston & Northern railroad on Main street from the monument to Broadway are in a wretched condition and the continuous pounding and racket that the cars make going over the loose rails, to say the least must be nerve racking and annoying to the residents living on this street, but we have the assurance of Mr. F. C. Wilkinson that new rails will be laid early in the spring from the monument to Broadway.

GEORGE QUARMBY,
HENRY F. FISKE,
JOHN H. PARKER.

Report of the Superintendent of Streets.

SAUGUS, January 21, 1911.

To the Board of Selectmen :

GENTLEMEN,— In submitting my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1910, I wish to state that while we have had a very busy year it has been a satisfactory one to all concerned, as the large amount of work by this department speaks for itself in the number of streets that have been resurfaced.

All of the road work done this season has been distributed through the town so well that it leaves little chance for criticism.

I would suggest that Main street be repaired this coming season, also Water street near the Wakefield line be looked after.

Broadway or the Newburyport turnpike has been put in good condition by the State the past season making a good road for driving, but it will need attention in the spring when the frost is coming out as it is springy in some places.

I recommend purchasing all the cinders for the sidewalks, as they make a good dry walk.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen for their impartial coöperation with this Department.

Respectfully submitted,

ANTHONY HATCH,

Superintendent of Streets.

List of tools Saugus Highway Department, 1911:

1 watering cart	\$150 00
1 two-horse road roller	150 00
1 steam road roller	3,500 00
1 set of runners	30 00
3 gutter plows	45 00
1 road plow	20 00
1 plow point	5 00
14 snow plows	350 00
1 drill machine	15 00
1 set block and fall	6 00
1 derrick	25 00
1 chain hoist	15 00
2 large files	50
6 steel wedges	6 00
2 draw knives	1 00
6 machine drills	1 00
3 oil cans	75
4 iron posts	10 00
1 wagon jack	3 50
3 gravel screens	9 00
2 sneths	1 00
1 broom	50
2 hand saws	1 50
2 scythes	1 00
3 axes	3 00
2 long chains	4 00
4 grub hoes	2 00
1 two-horse drag	7 00
1 chain and spreader	2 00
1 tool box	15 00
1 plumb rule	3 00
5 street horses	25 00
1 street level	6 00
2 gals oil	60

Amount carried forward,

\$4,413 85

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$4,413 85
3 empty oil barrels	3 00
1 die	2 50
1 anvil	6 00
1 forge	15 00
2 pair tongs	2 00
1 claw hammer	75
15 drills	15 00
21 small drills	5 00
1 wheelbarrow	2 00
120 feet 10-inch drain pipe	35 00
10 feet 15-inch drain pipe	3 50
10 feet 12-inch drain pipe	2 50
6 feet 20-inch drain pipe	1 00
2 feet 8-inch drain pipe	70
4 feet 6-inch drain pipe	60
4 feet 4-inch drain pipe	50
290 bricks	2 00
77 picks	40 00
40 street signs	20 00
9 bars of iron	9 00
2 tool stamps	4 00
4 common bars	4 00
1 bit stock	1 00
17 bits	5 00
6 stone hammers	6 00
7 small hammers	3 50
6 striking hammers	6 00
25 round shovels	13 00
22 square shovels	11 00
6 iron rakes	1 50
16 tined hoes	8 00
4 dies	2 00
1 post scoop	1 00
2 post tampers	2 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$4,647 70

Report of Chief of Police.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN,—In accordance with the requirements of the Town ordinance, I have the honor to submit my fifteenth annual report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1910.

Chief of Police.

CHARLES O. THOMPSON.

Regular Officers.

Captain Roland L. Mansfield, Frank W. Joy, James P. Sullivan.

Special Officers.

Peter A. Flaherty, Edward P. Burnham, Thomas E. Berrett, William M. Penney, Timothy J. Bannon, Joseph P. Devine, Morin A. Hazel, Frank M. Symonds, William F. Farker, Justin E. Mansfield, James W. Rea, George W. Parker, Christopher C. Merrithew, Charles E. Davis, Thomas E. Sutherst, Charles O. Popp, Nathan H. Williams, Charles F. Clark, James F. Pratt, Howard P. McAdoo, Samuel C. Maddox, Daniel D. Smith, John P. Chesley, Charles W. Sellick, Charles W. Willey, Charles L. Patten, Philip Ward, Emory S. Fiske, Arthur G. Clark.

Arrests.

The total number of arrests for the year 1910 was 243, of which 232 were males and 11 females.

Court Receipts.

The total amount of fines for the year of 1910 was \$689, of which the Town of Saugus received \$559. Commonwealth, \$85. County of Essex, \$17.50. M. S. P. C. A., \$20. Complaints, \$7.50.

The Following are the Offences.

Assault, 15; assault and battery, 1, arrested for out of Town officers, 4; bastardy, 1; breaking glass in fire alarm box, 1; breaking and entering, 4; capias, 2; cruelty to horse, 1; drunks, 53; disorderly conduct, 2; disorderly conduct on a street car, 7; disturbing peace, 4; disturbing school, 5; habitual truant, 2; illegal sale of liquor, 1; keeping liquor with intent to sell, 3; keeping child from school, 17; labor on the Lord's day, 1; larceny, 12; larceny from person, 1; leading an idle and disorderly life, 1; lewd and lascivious, 2; malicious mischief, 10; neglect of child, 4; non-support, 5; obstructing the sidewalk, 1; profanity, 10; playing ball in street, 3; present at a game on the Lord's day, 28; peddling without a license, 3; pasturing a horse on the highway, 2; rape, 1; stubborn child, 9; selling registered milk bottles, 5; setting grass fire, 1; truancy 5; throwing dangerous missile, 1; trespass, 7; track walking, 3; unlicensed dog, 1; violation of game law, 1; violation of clam law, 2; violation of Town by-laws, 4; violation of State highway law, 1.

Disposed of as Follows:

Appealed cases, 5; committed to Salem jail, 8; State Board of Charity, 2; State Farm, 1; Feeble Minded school, 1; Concord Reformatory, 1; Taunton, 1; Shirley, 1; Lawrence Training school, 3; defaulted, 9; discharged, 22; fined, 105; filed, 79; held for Grand Jury, 2; held for Superior Court, 5; probated, 5.

Miscellaneous Work.

Complaints received and investigated 1,270, committed to Danvers asylum 8, dead bodies removed 3, disturbances suppressed 52, doors found opened and secured 91, dogs killed 81,

lights furnished for dangerous places 49, lights found burning 82, lost children restored 16, runaway horses stopped 12, stray teams put up 9, windows found open 28, responded to fire alarms 42, calls for patrol wagon 176.

Financial Statement.

Appropriation	\$4,800 00
Appropriated for bills of 1909	100 58
<hr/>	
Total appropriation	\$4,900 58

EXPENDITURES.

C. O. Thompson, salary	\$992 50
R. L. Mansfield, salary	973 50
H. W. Joy, salary	782 75
J. H. Williams, salary	504 00
J. P. Devine	135 11
M. A. Hazel	101 35
J. P. Sullivan	271 40
P. A. Flaherty	77 86
A. B. Mansfield	14 75
S. C. Maddox	72 99
W. E. Penney	17 92
E. P. Burnham	5 88
F. M. Symonds	63 37
H. P. McAdoo	8 50
T. J. Bannon	16 82
A. G. Copp	2 50
New England Telephone	89 52
Sampson & Allen, supplies	66 81
S. L. Blood	2 00
C. S. Knowles, wire and supplies	93 40
C. O. Thompson, horse hire	300 00
Library Bureau, card system	35 00
<hr/>	

Amount carried forward,

\$4,627 93

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$4,627 93
John F. McCarty, printing	10 25
Clarence Coates, printing	2 75
C. O. Thompson, record books	5 50
C. O. Thompson, committing to Concord	3 00
C. O. Thompson, committing to Salem	1 50
C. O. Thompson, committing to Salem	5 00
C. O. Thompson, committing to State Board	75
C. O. Thompson, committing to Feeble Minded school	3 50
C. O. Thompson, committing to Salem	1 93
C. O. Thompson, expressing and car fare	95
C. O. Thompson, stamps and postal cards	5 00
C. O. Thompson, expressing	1 00
C. O. Thompson, telegrams	1 50
C. O. Thompson, stamps	2 00
C. O. Thompson, information on liquor cases	5 00
C. O. Thompson, copy of records	1 50
C. O. Thompson, Melrose Police	2 00
C. O. Thompson, car fares	\$1 90
C. O. Thompson, expenses on bastardy case	4 85
A. Hooper, labor	2 00
William Read & Co., supplies	18 50
A. W. Beede, six mattresses	21 00
George W. Felton, supplies	11 22
E. N. Halliday, printing	16 75
Mitchell Manufacturing. Co., badges	5 50
O. C. Christiansen, building closets	7 30
Bailey's Express	2 75
Oak Hall, supplies	9 76
C. Callahan & Co.	2 50
J. B. Gunnison, varnishing patrol wagon	17 00
C. A. Blakeley, labor	3 22
R. Masstrongiolo helmets	19 40
William A. Paul, labor	22 50

Amount carried forward,

\$4,847 21

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$4,847 21
J. H. Brown, labor	8 03
O. E. Bixby, M. D.	1 50
E. B. Newhall, carriage	1 50
G. W. Gale, M. D.	3 00
J. S. Meacom, supplies	3 75
F. E. Parker	32
H. M. Meek, Saugus Directory	2 50
J. F. Pratt, labor	28 20
G. C. Parcher, M. D.	4 50
	<hr/>
	\$4,900 51

Recommendation.

I would recommend that the sum of \$6,400 be appropriated for police service for the year of 1911. I would also recommend the appointment of two more regular patrolmen—one for Saugus Centre and the other for Cliftondale, as I am receiving many complaints about the beats not being properly covered, and it is impossible for one man to patrol each of these two sections of the Town. With this addition Pleasant Hills district could also be covered.

Conclusion.

In submitting my annual report I wish to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen for the support given me, also Judge William E. Ludden and all others who have assisted me in the performance of my duties. I desire also to tender to the officers both regular and special my deep appreciation for their loyal coöperation.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES O. THOMPSON,
Chief of Police.

REPORT OF Engineers of Fire Department.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN,—Your Board of Engineers respectfully submit to you their annual report of the year ending December 31, 1910. The Department consists of chief engineer and two assistant engineers, forty regular men, one call man, superintendent of fire alarm, three hose wagons, one hook and ladder truck.

Apparatus.

The hook and ladder truck is in very bad condition. The ladders are in no condition to use. We recommend the purchase of a new combination hook and ladder truck in place of the one we are now using. The rest of our apparatus is in very good condition.

Fire Alarm System.

The fire alarm system is in good working order considering the condition of our wires which have been in service for the past eighteen years. The system will have to be overhauled this year and a large portion of it rewired.

Fire Alarms.

There has been during the year forty-two bell alarms, three still alarms and five second alarms.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS E. BERRETT, *Chief.*
CHARLES L. PUTNEY, *First Assistant.*
PETER A. FLAHERTY, *Second Assistant.*

Jan. 11. Box 27, 5 P. M. Camp located on Overlea avenue owned by George Pendleton and Harry Reynolds. Damage to building and contents \$650. Total insurance paid \$326.

Feb. 2. Box 12, 7.55 P. M. Jasper street. Shed owned by Henry A. and John A. Peck. Damage to building \$5. No insurance paid.

Feb. 7. Box 21, 2.05 P. M. Lincoln avenue. Store owned by C. Vassalo. Damage to building and contents \$88. Total insurance paid \$73.22.

Feb. 15. Box 23, 11.50 P. M. False alarm.

Mar. 25. Box 23, 2.15 P. M. Two alarms. Lincoln avenue. Call for fire in Revere.

Mar. 25. Box 28, 2.45 P. M. Franklin park. Grass fire.

Mar. 26. Box 12, 6.40 P. M. Central street. Building owned by Kent heirs. Damage to building and contents \$3,300. Total insurance paid \$2,410.29.

Mar. 29. Box 124, 2.20 P. M. - Broadway. Grass fire.

Mar. 30. Box 127, 12.15 P. M. Jackson street. Grass fire.

Apr. 1. Box 34, 1 15 P. M. Riverside court. Grass fire.

Apr. 29. Box 24, 1.30 P. M. Baker street. Grass fire.

May 24. Box 13, 8.50 P. M. Jasper street. Building owned by Henry A. and John A. Peck. No damage.

June 4. Box 24, 3.20 A. M. Two alarms. Building located on Lincoln avenue. Odd Fellows Building. Damage to building and contents \$7,436. Total insurance paid \$6,955.00.

July 3. 11.50 P. M. Still alarm. Freight car at East Saugus. Damage \$50.

July 5. Box 31, 4.15 P. M. Fairmount avenue. Woods fire.

July 8. Box 27, 12.15 A. M. Lincoln avenue. Hen house owned by Mary Garafano. Damage to building and contents, \$200.

July 9. Box 15, 1 P. M. Central street. Building owned by Bertha Hookey. Damage to building and contents \$1,100. Total insurance paid, \$950.

July 18. Box 32, 1 P. M. Hesper street. Building owned by W. L. Ames. No damage.

July 28. Box 21, 7.10 A. M. Lincoln avenue. Building owned by E. M. Towle. Damage to building and contents \$97. Total insurance paid, \$97.

July 31. Box 24, 4.35 P. M. False alarm.

Aug. 7. Box 27, 5.45 P. M. Bristow street. False alarm.

Aug. 15. 1.45 P. M. Still alarm. Woods fire.

Aug. 19. Box 24, 11.45 P. M. Lincoln avenue. False alarm.

Aug. 21. Box 37, 4.15 P. M. Adams avenue. Woods fire.

Sept. 14. Box 213, 10 A. M. Ballard street. Building owned by Henry Johnson. Damage to building \$100. Total insurance paid, \$100.

Oct. 2. Box 27, 12.30 P. M. Seagirt avenue. Grass fire.

Oct. 2. Box 27, 2.55 P. M. Seagirt avenue. Grass fire.

Oct. 2. Box 124, 3.30 P. M. Essex street. Woods fire.

Oct. 3. Box 27, 2.25 P. M. Seagirt avenue. Building owned by Henry Jones. Damage to building and contents \$1,100. Total insurance paid, \$450.

Oct. 3. Box 124, 4.20 P. M. Essex street. Woods fire.

Oct. 8. Box 24, 11.40 P. M. Basswood avenue. Building owned by Mrs. Foy. Damage to building and contents \$1,300. No insurance paid.

Oct. 13. Box 13, 11.40 A. M. Bristow street. Grass fire.

Oct. 19. Box 123, 3.15 P. M. Adams avenue. Grass fire.

Oct. 21. Box 15, 1.25 P. M. Central street. Building owned by Iroquois Manufacturing Co. No damage.

Oct. 23. Box 21, 9.55 P. M. Essex street. Building owned by Margaret Haushalter. Damage to building and contents \$750. Total insurance paid \$590.

Oct. 31. Box 27, 8 A. M. Two alarms. Building located on Lincoln avenue. Owned by E. C. Roberts. Damage to building and contents \$811.98. Total insurance paid \$743.31.

Nov. 1. Box 23, 1.4 P. M. Lincoln avenue. Building owned by Leslie Parsons. Damage to building and contents \$70. Total insurance paid \$50.

Nov. 1. Box 42, 8.10 P. M. Two alarms. Broadway. Building owned by Frank Zutell. Damage to building and contents \$2,000. Total insurance paid \$1,000.

Nov. 16. Box 25, 3 P. M. Central street. Building owned by Stenli Zver. Damage to building and contents \$374. Total insurance paid \$344.

Nov. 27. Box 42, 4 A. M. Broadway. Building owned by C. H. Green. Damage to building and contents \$2,200. Total insurance paid \$2,100.

Dec. 4. Box 21, 8.20 P. M. False alarm.

Dec. 6. Box 13, 2.40 P. M. Adams avenue. Hen house owned by Clara Bradstreet. Damage to building \$5.00.

Dec. 14. Box 36, 2 P. M. Waban street. Building owned by E. P. Langton. Damage to building and contents \$2,000. Total insurance paid \$1,800.

Dec. 15. 9.15 P. M. Still alarm. Lincoln avenue. Building owned by Ellen Johnson. Damage to building \$15. Total insurance paid \$15.

Inventory of Property of Fire Department.

HOSE No. 1.—1 hose wagon, 1 set double harness, 1,600 feet of hose, 3 hose pipes, 2 gates, 3 hydrant wrenches, 1 plaster hook, 2 extinguishers, 1 axe, 1 life net, 2 lanterns, 2 horse blankets, 1 crowbar, 12 lighters, 10 spanners, 7 canvas coats, 5 belts, 1 carbuoy vitriol, 2 rubber coats, 1 box soda, 1 clerk's book, 12 pair mittens, 1 locomotive bell.

HOSE No. 2.—1 hose wagon, 1 set double harness, 1,500 feet of hose, 1 crowbar, 1 plaster hook, 1 axe, 9 canvas coats, 2 rubber coats, 1 chief's rubber coat, 2 horse blankets, 2 gates, 2 hydrant wrenches, 3 nozzles, 2 chemicals, 2 lanterns, 1 whip, 1 monkey wrench, 1 hammer, 1 wagon jack, 4 spanners, 3 belts, 2 spring hose couplings, 14 hose lighters, 1 hose jacket, 1 life net, 26 vitriol bottles, 1 twenty-five foot roof-ladder, 2 stoves, 9 chairs, 2 tables, 12 pair mittens, 1 five-foot step ladder, 1 ten-foot extension ladder, 5 gallon oil can, 1 pair shafts, 48 packages of soda.

HOSE No. 3.—1 set double harness, 1,500 feet of hose, 1 axe, 1 plaster hook, 2 lanterns, 12 spanners, 2 gates, 2 hydrant wrenches, 11 hose lighters, 1 life net, 3 nozzles, 3 extinguishers, 1 crowbar, 1 45-foot extension ladder, 1 18-foot extension ladder, 2 horse blankets, 12 chairs, 2 stoves, 4 rubber coats, 8 canvas coats, 1 wagon pick.

HOOK AND LADDER NO. 1.—1 hook and ladder truck, 1 set double harness, 1 45-foot extension ladder, 1 30-foot roof ladder, 1 20-foot roof ladder, 1 30-foot body ladder, 1 25-foot body ladder, 1 18-foot extension, 2 sledge hammers, 1 pike head axe, 3 crotch poles, 1 pull down hook, chain and pole, 3 lanterns, 2 ladder dogs, 1 life gun and equipment, 1 rake, 2 extinguishers, 2 hose menders, 1 pinch bar, 1 crowbar, 2 Johnson pumps, 8 canvas coats, 2 horse blankets, 1 whip, 100 feet of rope.

Tree Warden's Report.

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

In the past year I have spent the greater part of my appropriation trimming trees in all parts of the Town, and have taken down a few large elm trees which have died in the past year. Our elm trees in all parts of the Town were very badly infested with the elm leaf beetle, and if not taken care of this coming year a great number will die from this pest.

Respectfully yours,

T. E. BERRETT,

Tree Warden.

Report of the Water Commissioners.

The Board of Water Commissioners respectfully submit the following annual report for the year ending December 31, 1910.

The Board being the same members as the year before and consisting of Messrs. H. E. Dodge, Charles Florence and Robert T. Allen, met March 25 and reelected the officers of the previous year, Mr. Dodge as chairman, and M. Allen as secretary.

The Board then voted to commence operations at once, and work was commenced Monday, March 28, 1910.

Having a quantity of material on hand carried over from last year we were permitted to push the work along without the usual delay of waiting for pipe, etc., as has been the experience in former years. Owing to the rapid growth of the Town and the large number of new houses being built this year we have had increasing demands for the extension of the water and a larger number of applications than usual, which, with the applications carried over gave us more urgent demands than we had funds to take care of. After our appropriation was exhausted and we had then overdrawn to complete a job. The balance of our 4-inch pipe was laid on Beachview avenue, and the labor was paid by a Mr. Mazzoni who received the water therefrom. And still there came an urgent demand on Sunnyside avenue, where there were several new houses built and no water, in which case the owner of the property advanced the money to pay for the pipe and labor.

Our overrun of \$96.91 was taken care of by the \$100.00 appropriated at the Special Town Meeting in December.

The total feet of pipe laid is 1,362 feet, of 6-inch pipe and 4,528 feet of 4-inch (not including the 240 feet laid on Sunny-side avenue), making a total of 6,896 feet, laid at an average cost of about 80 cents per foot including 220 cubic yards of ledge blasted and all tapping mains and connections with old cement mains.

The 50 per cent rebate received from the City of Lynn for 1910 amounts to \$7,670.40.

In accordance with the by-laws of the Town and after carefully considering the situation and conditions with the growing needs for water your commissioners appeared before the finance committee and recommended a loan of \$10,000 for extension and \$1,000 for maintenance of the system for the year 1911.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT E. DODGE,
ROBERT T. ALLEN,
CHARLES FLORENCE.

Water Commissioners.

January 28, 1911.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

Extension.

Richards street.

36 feet 6-in. pipe at 41c.	.	.	.	\$14	76	
20 pounds lead at \$4.75	.	.	.		95	
1 6-in. plug	.	.	.		60	
Wood, oil and jute	.	.	.	1	90	
Teaming	.	.	.	3	00	
1 day, 4 hours at \$3.00	.	.	.	4	50	
5 days, 4 hours at \$2.00	.	.	.	11	00	
						\$36 71

Lawndale avenue.

115 feet 6-in. pipe at 41c.	.	.	.	\$47	15	
98 pounds lead at \$4.75	.	.	.	4	66	
1 6-in. plug	.	.	.		60	
7 pounds powder at 20c.	.	.	.	1	40	
Jute	.	.	.		50	
Wood and oil	.	.	.	2	70	
Team	.	.	.	5	00	
5 days, 3 hours at \$3.00	.	.	.	16	13	
18 days, 6 hours at \$2.00	.	.	.	37	50	
19 days, 6 hours at \$2.25	.	.	.	44	44	
						160 08

Ash street.

216 feet 4-in. pipe at 26c.	.	.	.	\$56	16	
1 6x4 reducer	.	.	.	3	54	
1 4-in. plug	.	.	.		35	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>				\$60 05	\$196 79	

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$60 05	\$196 79
1 4-in. sleeve	1 50	
160 pounds lead at \$4.75	7 60	
Jute	75	
Wood and oil	3 10	
Teaming	12 00	
18 days, 3 hours at \$3.00	55 13	
47 days, 2 hours at \$2.00	106 31	
62 days, 2 hours at \$2.00	124 50	
	<hr/>	370 94.

Hayden road.

456 feet 4-in. pipe at 26c.	\$118 56	
1 8x4 tee	7 06	
1 8-in. sleeve	2 84	
1 4-in. gate	7 60	
1 gate box	4 00	
1 4-in. tee	2 88	
1 4-in. plug	35	
1 hydrant	27 50	
300 pounds lead at \$4.75	14 25	
$\frac{1}{2}$ barrel cement	1 20	
Jute	75	
Wood and oil	2 78	
Teaming	13 50	
10 days 2 hours at \$3.00	30 75	
45 days 6 hours at \$2.00	91 50	
	<hr/>	325 52

Pearson street.

300 feet 6-in. pipe at 41c.	\$123 00	
$\frac{1}{2}$ barrel cement	1 20	
200 pounds lead at \$4.75	9 50	
1 6x4 reducer	3 54	
1 6-in. plug	60	
$\frac{1}{4}$ -in. sleeve	1 50	
Jute	70	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$140 04	\$893 25

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$140 04	\$893 25
Oil and wood	2 88	
Teaming	8 50	
12 days at \$3.00	36 00	
53 days 3 hours at \$2.00	106 75	
	<hr/>	294 17

Round Hill street.

768 feet 4-in. pipe at 26c.	\$199 68	
1 4-in. tee	2 88	
1 6x4 tee	5 01	
2 4-in. sleeves at \$1.50	3 00	
2 4-in. gates at \$7.60	15 20	
2 gate boxes at \$4.00	8 00	
575 pounds lead at \$4.75	27 31	
2 pounds powder at 20c.	40	
Jute	60	
½ barrel cement	1 20	
Wood, oil, etc.	2 30	
Teaming	10 50	
19 days, 4 hours, at \$3.00	58 50	
86 days, 7 hours, at \$2.00	173 75	
	<hr/>	508 33

Johnston terrace.

456 feet, 4-in. pipe at 26c.	\$118 56
2 4-in. tees at \$2.88	5 76
1 6x4 tee	5 01
3 4-in. plugs at 35c.	1 05
1 4-in. gate	7 60
1 gate box	4 00
1 4-in. sleeve	1 50
1 6-in. sleeve	2 11
300 pounds lead at \$4.75	14 25
50 pounds powder	9 00
Jute	70

<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$169 54	\$1,695 75
---------------------------------	----------	------------

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$169 54	\$1,695 75
Wood and oil	2 50	
Teaming	14 00	
36 days, 6 hours, at \$3.00	110 25	
132 days 5½ hours, at \$2.00	265 38	
74 days, 1 hour, at \$2.25	166 78	
	<hr/>	728 45

Oakland terrace and Briggs avenue.

542 feet 4-in pipe at 26c	\$140 92	
2 4-in. tees at \$2.88	5 76	
1 8x4 tee	7 06	
1 8-in. sleeve	2 84	
1 4-in. gate	7 60	
1 gate box	4 00	
3 4-in. plugs at 35c.	1 05	
410 pounds lead at \$4.75	19 48	
4 pounds powder at 20c.	80	
½ barrel cement	1 20	
Jute	60	
Wood and oil	1 90	
Teaming	11 00	
19 days, 2 hours, at \$3.00	57 75	
6 days, 6 hours, at \$2.25	15 19	
108 days, 7 hours, at \$2.00	217 75	
	<hr/>	494 90

Wakefield and Pratt avenues.

514 feet 6-in. pipe at 41c.	\$210 74	
3 6-in. bends at \$5.34	16 02	
1 6-in. plug	60	
1 6-in. tee	5 67	
1 hydrant	27 50	
440 pounds lead at \$4.75	20 90	
4 pounds powder at 20c.	80	
	<hr/>	

<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$282 32	\$2,919 10
---------------------------------	----------	------------

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$282 23	\$2,919 10
Jute	70	
Wood and oil	1 70	
Teaming	17 50	
18 days, 5 hours, at \$3.00	55 87	
102 days, 6 hours, at \$2.00	205 50	
10 days at \$2.25	22 50	
	<hr/>	586 00

Jasper street.

277 feet 4-in. pipe at 26c.	\$72 02	
1 6-4 reducer	2 25	
1 4-in. plug	35	
200 pounds lead at \$4.75	9 50	
Jute	50	
Wood and oil	1 70	
Teaming	9 00	
6 days, 6 hours, at \$3.00	20 25	
37 days, 3 hours, at \$2.00	74 75	
	<hr/>	190 32

Hamilton and Sumner streets.

415 feet 4-in. pipe at 26c.	\$107 90	
2 4-in. plugs at 35c.	70	
1 4-in. tee	2 88	
1 6-4 reducer	2 25	
1 6-in. sleeve	2 11	
250 pounds lead at \$4.75	11 88	
Jute	60	
1 bag cement	60	
Wood and oil	2 15	
Teaming.	12 00	
6 days, 5 hours at \$3.00	19 88	
47 days, 4 hours at \$2.00	95 00	
	<hr/>	257 95

Amount carried forward, \$3,953 37

Amount brought forward,

\$3,953 37

Park street.

169 feet 4-in. pipe at 26c.	\$43 94
1 8x4 tee.	7 06
1 8-in. sleeve	2 84
1 4-in. gate	7 60
1 gate box	4 00
1 4-in. sleeve	1 50
1 4-in. plug	35
$\frac{1}{2}$ barrel cement	1 20
100 pounds lead	4 75
Jute	50
Wood and oil	1 70
Teaming	8 50
6 days, 4 hours at \$3.00	19 50
40 days, \$2.00	80 00

183 44

Richards street

397 feet 6-in. pipe at 41c	\$162 77
1 6-in. tee	5 67
1 6x4 reducer	2 25
1 6-in. sleeve	2 11
1 6-in. plug	60
350 pounds lead at \$4.75	16 63
Jute	50
Wood and oil	1 98
Teaming	16 00
9 days, 2 hours at \$3.00	27 75
61 days, 5 hours at \$2.00	123 25

359 51

Smith street

438 feet 4-in. pipe at 26c.	\$113 88
1 8x4 tee	7 06
1 8-in. sleeve	2 84

Amounts carried forward,

\$123 78 \$4,496 32

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$123 78	\$4,496 32
1 4-in. gate	7 60	
1 gate box	4 00	
1 4-in. tee	2 88	
1 4-in. plug	35	
1 hydrant	27 50	
350 pounds lead at \$4.75	16 63	
$\frac{1}{2}$ barrel cement	1 20	
52 pounds powder at 20c	10 40	
Jute	70	
Wood and oil	1 70	
Steam drilling	62 50	
Teaming	13 88	
17 days, $1\frac{1}{2}$ hours at \$3.00	51 57	
111 days 6 hours at \$2.00	223 50	
	<hr/>	548 19

Felsmere avenue.

100 feet 4-in. pipe	\$26 00	
1 4-in. tee	2 88	
1 4-in. sleeve	1 50	
1 4-in. plug	35	
26 pounds lead at \$4.75	1 23	
3 pounds powder at 20c.	60	
Wood and oil	1 15	
Teaming	8 00	
4 days, 5 hours at \$3.00	13 88	
32 days, 6 hours at \$2.00	65 50	
	<hr/>	121 09

Bates street.

196 feet 4-in. pipe at 26c.	\$50 93	
2 10-in. sleeves at \$4.98	9 96	
1 10x6 tee	10 32	
1 4-in. sleeve	1 50	
1 4-in. gate	7 60	
	<hr/>	
<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$80 31	\$5,165 60

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$80 31	\$5,165 60
1 gate box	4 00	
1 4-in. plug	35	
150 pounds lead	7 12	
$\frac{1}{2}$ barrel cement	1 20	
Wood, oil, etc.	1 45	
Teaming	9 00	
6 days, 5 hours at \$3.00	19 88	
41 days, $2\frac{1}{2}$ hours at \$2.00	82 63	
	<hr/>	205 94

Elmwood avenue.

385 feet 4-in. pipe at 26c.	\$100 10	
1 6x4 reducer	2 25	
1 4-in. plug	35	
250 pounds lead at 4.75	11 88	
Jute	60	
Wood and oil	1 45	
Teaming	9 00	
4 days, 5 hours at \$3.00	13 88	
34 days, 4 hours at \$2.00	69 00	
	<hr/>	208 51

Sunnyside avenue.

240 feet 6-in. pipe	\$110 91	
Freight on pipe	5 81	
Teaming	10 50	
10 days at \$3.00	30 00	
36 days, 3 hours at \$2.00	72 75	
	<hr/>	\$229 97

The above amount advanced by J. H. Hurd.

1 8x6 tee	7 66	
1 8-in. sleeve	2 84	
1 6-in. gate	11 00	
	<hr/>	

<i>Amounts carried forward,</i>	\$21 50	\$5,580 05
---------------------------------	---------	------------

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$21 50	\$5,580 05
1 gate box	4 00	
250 pounds lead at \$4.75	11 88	
Jute	50	
Wood, oil, etc.	2 28	
	<hr/>	40 16

Beachview avenue.

110 feet 4-in. pipe at 26c	\$28 60	
6 feet 6-in. pipe at 41c.	2 46	
1 6-in. plug	60	
1 6x4 tee	5 97	
1 4-in. bend	2 27	
100 pounds lead	4 75	
Jute	50	
Wood, oil, etc.	1 10	
	<hr/>	46 25

Labor on above paid by Mr. Mazzoni.

Hydrant on Granite street.

1 hydrant	\$27 50	
5 feet 6-in. pipe at 41c.	2 05	
4 feet 4-in. pipe at 26c.	1 04	
10 pounds lead \$4.75	48	
2 pounds powder and fuse	50	
3 days at \$3.00	9 00	
9 days at \$2.00	18 00	
	<hr/>	58 57

Sold to North Saugus job.

Fittings	\$36 70	36 70
Total extension		<hr/> \$5,761 73
Stock or hand December 31, 1910		701 28
Unexpended balance		3 09
		<hr/> \$6,466 10

Annual appropriation	\$5,000 00	
Stock on hand December 31, 1909	1,256 53	
Appropriation special meeting	100 00	
Cash received for fittings to North Saugus	36 70	
Pipe borrowed from Lynn to be re- turned	72 87	
	<hr/>	\$6,466 10

Maintenance.

Repairing hydrant Hesper street.

1 P. & C. hydrant washer	\$1 20	
1 P. & C. hydrant screw	4 20	
2 pins	06	
Teaming	5 00	
3 days, 3 hours, at \$3.00	10 13	
6 days, 3 hours, at \$2.00	12 75	
	<hr/>	33 34

Repairing streets where trenches settled.

3 days, 1 hour, at \$3.00	\$9 38	
4 days, 2 hours, at \$2.00	8 50	
Teaming and oil	11 00	
	<hr/>	28 88

Flushing hydrants.

8 days labor at \$3.00	\$24 00	
	<hr/>	24 00

Grading streets around hydrants.

1 day, 1 hour, at \$3.00	\$3 37	
2 days, 2 hours at \$2.00	4 50	
Teaming	5 00	
	<hr/>	12 87

Amount carried forward,

\$99 09

Amount brought forward

\$99 09

Repairing leak on Central street.

3 hours at \$3.00	.	.	.	.	\$1 13
6 hours at \$2.00	.	.	.	.	1 50
Solder and cement	.	.	.	.	40
					<hr/>

3 03

Cleansing water troughs.

2 hours at \$3.00	.	.	.	.	\$ 75
2 hours at \$2.00	.	.	.	.	50
					<hr/>

1 25

Repairing leak on Morton avenue.

2 hours at \$3.00	.	.	.	.	\$ 75
10 hours at \$2.00	.	.	.	.	2 50
Solder	.	.	.	.	30
Cement	.	.	.	.	25
Wood and oil	.	.	.	.	1 00
					<hr/>

4 80

Repairing trough at Cliftdale.

1 day, 3 hours at \$3.00	.	.	.	.	\$4 12
2 days at \$2.00	.	.	.	.	4 00
					<hr/>

8 12

Repairing trough E. Saugus.

1 day at \$3.00	.	.	.	.	\$3 00
1 day at \$2	.	.	.	.	2 00
					<hr/>

5 00

Repairing hydrant on Cleveland avenue.

4 hours at \$3.00	.	.	.	.	\$1 50
1 day at \$2.00	.	.	.	.	2 00
					<hr/>

3 50

Amount carried forward,

\$124 79

Amount brought forward,

\$124 79

Repairing hydrant Adams avenue.

4 hours at \$3.00	.	.	.	.	1 50
8 hours at \$2.00	.	.	.	.	2 00
					<hr/>

3 50

Repairing trough East Saugus.

13½ feet ½ galvanized pipe at 8c.	.				\$1 08
1 foot ¾-in. galvanized pipe	.	.			10
1 ½-in. galvanized L	.	.	.		08
1 ½-in. galvanized union	.	.	.		25
2 1¼-in. couplings at 10c	.	.	.		20
1 ¼-in. x ¾ bushing	.	.	.		15
3 hours at \$3.00	.	.	.		1 12
6 hours at \$2.00	.	.	.		1 50
					<hr/>

4 48

Grading streets over pipes.

2 days, 5 hours at \$3.00	.	.	.		\$7 88
10 days at \$2.00	.	.	.		20 00
					<hr/>

27 88

Lowering gate boxes, trying gates, etc.,
and flushing hydrants

19 days, 5 hours at \$3.00	.	.	.		\$58 87
31 days, 6 hours at \$2.00	.	.	.		63 50
					<hr/>

122 37

Repairing leak and packing pipe under
bridge on Central street.

200 feet matched spruce, 100 lin. feet					
3x2, 3 plank	.	.	.	.	\$8 83
8 bags cement	.	.	.	.	2 40
3 days at \$3.00	.	.	.	.	9 00
9 days at \$2.00	.	.	.	.	18 00
Teaming	.	.	.	.	10 00
					<hr/>

48 23

Amount carried forward,

\$331 25

Amount brought forward,

\$331 25

Repairing hydrants and painting.

Paint and brushes	\$11 58
7 days at \$3.00	21 00
9 days, 6 hours at \$2.00	19 50

 52 08

Thawing hydrants.

10 days at \$3.00	\$30 00
21 days, 2 hours, at \$2.00	42 50
Teaming	2 37
Wood and oil	7 92

 82 79

1 blasting battery	\$15 00
1 forge tent	13 12
1 Yale lock	1 10
Trench rope	2 61
1 new joint runner	1 20
1 hammer handle	40
Battery wire	1 50
2 diaphragms for pump, \$1.80 each	3 60
1 Ellis pipe cutter	38 40
1 rake	50
1 rope	50
1 pail	80
2 picks and handles	2 00
1 tamping iron	75
Repairing chain	1 25
1 16-pound hammer	60
2 striking hammers	1 40
Resteeling picks	6 50
Stationery, etc.	5 75
Telephones, car fare, etc.	5 65
2 oil cans	1 00

Amounts carried forward,

\$103 63

\$466 12

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>	\$103 63	\$466 12
6 plug drills	1 25	
Wedges and calking irons	7 50	
Smoke pipe to lead pot	1 50	
1 8-in. ladle	1 75	
1 blacksmith hammer	1 68	
1 axe	1 00	
1 calk chisel	50	
1 hardy	80	
Lubricating oil	50	
2 dozen hammer handles	5 50	
2 dozen shovels	19 00	
1 dozen pick handles	3 00	
1 hand hammer	57	
1 diaphragm	1 80	
1 sickle	30	
2 grub hoes	1 00	
1 screw driver	35	
3 lanterns	1 35	
Drill steel	4 65	
Lubricating oil	1 20	
3 oil cans	1 20	
1 lock	25	
Nails and cup	55	
Express on tools	1 65	
Incidentals	32 96	
Stock on hand December 31, 1910	12 50	
	<hr/>	208 94
		<hr/>
Annual appropriation	\$600 00	
Stock on hand December 31, 1909	27 00	
Overdrew	48 06	
	<hr/>	\$675 06

Stock on Hand, December 31, 1910.

24 feet 10-inch pipe, 1,600 pounds; 40 feet 8-inch pipe, 2,300 pounds; 40 feet 6-inch pipe, 1,300 pounds = 5,200 pounds at \$27.00 ton . . .	\$70 20
6 8x6 tees at \$7.66	45 96
9 6x4 crosses at \$5.97	53 73
1 4-in. bend	2 27
4 6x4 tees at \$5.07	20 28
2 6-in. tees at \$5.67	11 34
5 4x6-in. tees at \$4.62	23 10
7 6-in. globe tees at \$4.50	31 50
1 6-in. bend	5 34
12 8-in. sleeves at \$2.84	34 08
10 6-in. sleeves at \$2.11	21 10
7 4-in. sleeves at \$1.50	10 50
7 10-in. sleeves at 4.98	34 86
1 6-in. cross	6 90
3 4-in. gates at \$7.60.	22 80
4 gate boxes at \$4.00	16 00
6 extensions at \$2.00	12 00
12 extra covers at 20c	2 40
1 8-in. split sleeve	4 75
1 10-in. split sleeve	5 50
2 8-in. plugs at 81c	1 62
9 8x4 tees at \$7.06	63 54
12 feet 4-in. pipe (in pieces) at 26c	6 24
6 hydrants as \$29.00	174 00
350 pounds lead at \$4.75	16 63
2 bags cement 60c	1 20
150 bricks	1 50
35 pounds powder 20c.	7 00
6 exploders at 4c.	24
1 hydrant spindle (Chapman hydrant)	1 50
1 hydrant rod (Pratt & Caddy hydrant)	4 20
1 rubber washer (Pratt & Caddy hydrant)	1 50

 \$713 78

Table Showing Location, Etc., of Water Pipes Laid Since 1887.

NAME OF STREET.	DIAMETER OF PIPES.				YEAR LAID.
	10 IN.	8 IN.	6 IN.	4 IN.	
Adams ave., cast iron.....		3,130			87-91-94
Addison avenue.....				132	1909
Alden.....		452			1907
Ash, cast iron.....		475		216	1905-10
Atherton, 7 4 inch cast iron.....				393	1887
Auburn, 164 feet 4 inch cast iron.....					1899
Auburn Court, 150 feet 6 inch cast iron.....				145	1900-09
Auburn, off Cross St., 1,016 feet 6 inch cast iron.....			710		1900
Avon.....				871	1887
Baker, cast iron.....			573		1892
Ballard, cast iron.....		2,227		196	1894-06
Bristow street.....		2,220			1909
Bates street.....				196	1910
Beachview avenue.....				110	1910
Briggs avenue and Oak Hill terrace.....			1,937	442	1910
Broadway, cast iron.....					96-97-07
Central.....	1,278	7,568	540		1887
Clayton avenue.....				439	1907
Columbus ave., cast iron.....				591	1891
Cottage.....				504	1890
Cleveland avenue.....			240		1908
Clifton.....				484	1887
Clifton avenue.....			768	336	1908-09
Castle.....				484	1887
Cliffondale ave., cast iron.....		280		48410	1891
Curtis, cast iron.....					1893
Cliff Path, cast iron.....			247 7	725	1893
Cleveland ave., cast iron.....			1,130		1893
Cross, Cliftondale, cast iron.....					1894
Cross, Saugus Centre, 250 feet 6 inch cast iron.....					1900
Crescent avenue.....				146	1908
Crescent, cast iron.....			357	146	1894
Danforth court.....				240	1907-98-09
Denver, 1,545 cast iron.....			1,854		87-9
Denver-Street court, 395 4 inch cast iron.....					1900-97
Dream, 353 feet 4 inch cast iron.....				483	1898-97
Eaton avenue.....				312	1908-09
Edison, 243 cast iron.....					1896
Elm, cast iron.....		2,365	287		1892
Elm, Saugus Centre, cast iron.....		4,252.5	1,373		1895-92
Essex, 518.13-10 cast iron.....					1887
Emery, cast iron.....				603	1891
Emery court, cast iron.....					1898
Ernest, 404 feet 4 inch cast iron.....		692			1899-97
Enstis, cast iron.....				10	1893
Elmwood ave., cast iron.....				385	1894-10
Endicott, cast iron.....				315	1894
Fair View.....			1,020	311	1887-00
Fairmount, 315 feet 6 inch cast iron.....			300	443	1899
Fairmount-Street court, 313 4 inch cast iron.....			100		1891-92
Felton, 349 cast iron.....					89-9
Floyd.....			1,000	134	1907
Foss avenue.....			182	185	1902
Foster.....				494	1891
Forest ave., cast iron.....				413	1897
First, cast iron.....					1893-97
Fairmount ave., cast iron.....			489.5	733	1894
Franklin, cast iron.....			72	310	1894
Felsmere avenue.....				100	1910
Granite court.....				242	1889-05
Granite street.....				296	1909
Grove, cast iron.....					1896
Hamilton and Summer.....			704	415	87-97-10
Harlow street.....				292	1909
Harrison ave., 185 cast iron.....			274		1895-92
High, cast iron.....			375	242	1891
Herbert ave., cast iron.....				716	1892-07
Heaper, cast iron.....			658.5	372	1899
Holstead street.....				731	1909
Horton, cast iron.....			2,881	393.2	1892
Hayden road.....				415	1910

TABLE SHOWING LOCATION OF WATER PIPES—*Continued.*

NAME OF STREET.	DIAMETER OF PIPES.				YEAR LAID.
	10 IN.	8 IN.	6 IN.	4 IN.	
Jackson					1887
Jackson-st court					1887
Jasper, 1749 cast iron			1,397		1887
Johnson, cast iron				514	1910
Johnston terrace			950		1896
Knowles ave., cast iron				456	1910
Kenwood avenue, cast iron			431		1892
Kent, cast iron			624		1904
Laurel cast iron			251	247.5	1893
Laconia avenue, cast iron			468	244	1887-92
Lawndale avenue			585		1904
Levin, cast iron			1,099		95-96-09-10
Lincoln avenue				144	1895
Lindell street		3,149			1887
Linsdale street				468	1909
Lynnwood, cast iron				135	1909
Main, Saugus, 374 7-10 cast iron	5,230			602	1887-96
Main, Cliftondale, 722 5-10 cast iron		2,362.7			1887-92
Marden, cast iron		870.5			89-93-94
Maple, Cliftondale				451	1892-97
Maple, Saugus, cast iron			1,690		1889-94
Morris place				610	1894-95
Morris place				185	1907
Morton ave., 337 5-10			1,202.5		1891-93
Mountain ave				543	1887-06
Mt. Vernon, 404 feet 6 inch cement			1,150	11	1887-95
Myrtle, 278 feet cement				992	1887-93
Newcomb avenue, cast iron			264		1909
Newhall avenue				192	1897
Nowell				286	1907
Oak, cast iron				292	1892
Oakley street				146	1909
Overlea avenue, cast iron			861		1904-09
Overlook terrace				144	1909
Pearson			300	487	87-10
Park				169	1910
Park avenue, 48 4 cast iron			80	455	91-97-0-5-6
Park Road, cast iron			140	364	1904
Parker, cast iron			447		1894-97
Pleasant			235	1,243	1887
Pleasant avenue, cast iron			51	612	1892
Prospect Road, cast iron			221	36	1904
Prospect, cast iron			235	148	1905
Putnam, cast iron				492.5	1893
Raddin terrace				116	1909
Rhodes, 126 feet 4 inch cast iron			253		1899-05
Richard, cast iron			688		95-96-09-10
Riverside court					1887
Round Hill				768	1910
Summer, 1,055 feet 6 inch cast iron			2,171	97	1887-94
School			214	84	1907-09
Second, cast iron			394		1894
Sherman, cast iron			410		1894-95
Stone, 30 feet 4 inch cast iron				741	1897-98
Sussex street				242	1909
Smith				438	1910
Sunnyside avenue				240	1910
Tuttle, cast iron				377.2	1892
Taylor, 132 cast iron				1,187	1887-93
Vermont avenue, cast iron				387	1892
Vincent, cast iron			488	240	1894-96
Waban Road, cast iron					1804
Walcott court			528	132	1903
Wamasit avenue					1903
Washington avenue, 204 feet 6 inch			198.6		1901
Waverly ave., Baker's Hill, cast iron				7	1905-06
Western avenue, cast iron					1922-00
Wickford street				890	1909
Winter		5,350	2,363.5		1887
Woodbury avenue				356	1891
Whitney, cast iron					1893
Wakefield and Pratt avenues			908.		1893
Walnut (Pleasant Hills), cast iron			728	214	99-03-10
Walnut, North Saugus, cast iron				449	1894
Wendell, cast iron		2,131			1895
				232	1894-06

Report of Board of Health.

The Board of Health respectfully submits its annual report for the year 1910.

The Board was organized as follows: George W. Gale, M. D., Chairman; William F. Belcher, Secretary; Tom D. Emmett, Health Officer.

Regular meetings of the Board are held at the Town Hall on the first Monday of each month at 8 o'clock P. M.

Complaints of various kinds were made to the Board, and all were investigated without delay, and where any nuisance was found to exist it was promptly ordered abated, and the order was complied with in every case.

Complaints made to this Board must be made in writing, and signed by the person or persons making it. No anonymous complaints will be noticed.

We would still call the attention of all owners of real estate to the necessity of having their vaults and cesspools kept in a sanitary condition and cleaned out once a year at least as required by law. Many vaults and cesspools are used until they run out upon the ground, thereby creating a nuisance for themselves and their neighbors. We would also urge the necessity of using an iron cover to all cesspools, the same being once done is done forever, while a wooden top has to be renewed every six or seven years, besides the liability of a horse or wagon breaking through it. We would also urge upon the citizens a more thorough collection of ashes and swill, it being no more work to them to put it in a proper receptacle and have it taken away than to throw it out in the yard to rot and breed mosquitoes and flies, and to say nothing of the improved condition of their premises. We find that once a household has the same removed they do not wish to go back to the old way.

The whole number of contagious diseases reported to the Board are as follows:

Diseases.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Scarlet Fever	6	7	2	7	6	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	32
Diphtheria	1	4	1	2	4	2	0	0	0	3	1	3	21
Tuberculosis	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	8
Measles	1	0	0	16	88	48	3	3	0	0	0	1	160
Typhoid Fever	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	7	2	0	15
Chicken Pox	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	10
Whooping Cough	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	6	24
Total	16	11	3	27	99	51	5	7	6	11	18	11	269

This is the largest number of contagious diseases ever reported.

Revised Laws, Chapter 75, Section 49.

A householder who knows that a person in his family or house is sick of small-pox, diphtheria, scarlet fever, or any other infectious or contagious disease, shall forthwith give notice thereof to the Board of Health of the city or town in which he dwells.

As authorized and directed by the Acts of 1907, the State Board of Health has declared the following diseases to be dangerous to the public health and hence notifiable under the provisions of the above section :

Actinomycosis, Asiatic Cholera, Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis, Diphtheria, Glanders, Leprosy, Malignant pustule, Measles, Rubella, Scarlet Fever, Smallpox, Tetanus, Trichinosis, Tuberculosis, Typhoid Fever, Typhus Fever, Varicella (Chicken Pox), Whooping Cough, Yellow Fever.

All of these diseases must be reported to the State Board of Health and the State Inspector of Health within 24 hours.

Milk.

An important change of law now places the appointment of the Inspector of Milk and Vinegar with the Board of Health, and gives the Board greater authority. While there are still conditions in the dairies and among milk dealers in the Town that should not continue, the Board feels that considerable progress has been made and that conditions will be improved in many respects. The importance of a careful supervision of milk cannot be over-estimated.

Tuberculosis.

The largest number of cases of tuberculosis was reported that has ever been reported to the Board, but the report and registration is far from being as prompt as it should be.

There were issued by this Board permits to the number of thirty (30) to take from the waters of flats of the Saugus River clams to be used for bait only.

The following Undertakers were licensed to conduct the business for 1910: H. Dwight Bisbee, Cliftondale; Benjamin F. Fullerton, Saugus; Darcy & Quick, Lynn; James M. Blaisdell, Lynn; William Cullerton, Lynn.

There were five (5) permits granted to clean out cesspools and vaults.

There were three (3) permits to slaughter within the Town limits.

There were six (6) permits issued to citizens to keep four or more horses on their premises.

We have given to the physicians of the Town two hundred bottles of Antitoxin for Diphtheria, which if bought and paid for by the citizens would cost three dollars at least a bottle, making a cost of \$600, which we are able to get from the State Board of Health free for the reason that your Board reports all contagious and infectious diseases in the Town to the State Board.

We have also distributed to the physicians about 65 Culture outfits for diagnosing Diphtheria which if the citizens had to pay for would cost \$2.00 each, and the same are diagnosed by the State Board of Health free, and if diagnosed by a private physician would cost \$2.00 more each, making a cost of \$260, which you have received free.

We have also distributed to the physicians 30 Sputum boxes for diagnosing Tuberculosis which is done by the State Board of Health free.

We have also issued to the school children who have been ill or exposed to contagious diseases about 300 certificates allowing them to return to school.

The number of premises in the Town placarded for contagious diseases was fifty-three (53).

The Board has approved 20 applications to maintain boarding houses for infants.

We regret that we were obliged to overdraw our appropriation last year but we consider this due to the increase of population and to the additional duties which have been imposed upon the local Board of Health.

We are now called upon to take charge of all contagious cases and to pay the bills which were formerly paid by the Overseers of the Poor.

We have never had occasion to comply with this act before but during this term we have had cases of diphtheria, scarlet fever and tuberculosis which have greatly increased our expenses.

This is in accordance with Acts of 1907, Chapter 386, as follows :

[CHAP. 386.]

AN ACT RELATIVE TO COMPENSATING THE COMMONWEALTH
FOR CARING FOR PERSONS INFECTED WITH DISEASES DANGEROUS TO THE PUBLIC HEALTH.

Be it enacted as follows :

SECTION 1. Chapter two hundred and thirteen of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and two is hereby amended by striking out section one and inserting in place thereof the following :—
Section 1. Reasonable expenses incurred by the board of health of a city or town or by the Commonwealth in making the provision required by law for persons infected with smallpox or other disease dangerous to the public health shall be paid by such person or his parents if he or they be able to pay, otherwise by the city or town in which he has a legal settlement, upon the approval of the bill by the board of health of such city or town or by the state board of charity; and such settlements shall be determined by the overseers of the poor, and by the state board of charity in cases cared for by the Commonwealth. If the person has no settlement, such expense shall be paid by the Commonwealth, upon the approval of bills therefor by the state board of charity. In all cases of persons having settlements a written notice sent within the time required in the case of aid given to paupers, shall be sent by the board of health, or by the officer or board having the powers of a board of health in the city or town where the person is sick, to the board of health, or to the officer or board having the powers of a board of health in the city or town in which such person has a settlement, who

shall forthwith transmit a copy thereof to the overseers of the poor of the place of settlement. In case the person has no settlement, such notice shall be given to the state board of health, in accordance with the provisions of section fifty-two of chapter seventy-five of the Revised Laws.

SECTION 2. Section two of said chapter two hundred and thirteen is hereby amended by inserting after the word "diphtheria," in the third line, the words:—tuberculosis, dog bite requiring anti-rabic treatment,—so as to read as follows:—

Section 2. No person for whose care and maintenance a city or town or the Commonwealth has incurred expense in consequence of smallpox, scarlet fever diphtheria, tuberculosis, dog bite, requiring anti-rabic treatment, or other disease dangerous to the public health shall be deemed to be a pauper by reason of such expenditure.

SECTION 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.
[*Approved May 7, 1907.*]

Every year we are obliged to send patients to the Lynn Contagious Hospital for medical treatment for the State and for the Town. All of these cases are charged to the Board of Health of Saugus. If it is a State case we are reimbursed for two-thirds of the amount. The charge for cases of diphtheria and scarlet fever is \$15.00 a week; it generally takes six weeks for a case of scarlet fever, and not quite so long for diphtheria, before the case is discharged from the hospital. In cases of scarlet fever, it costs the town at least \$90 for each patient. We send those cases to the hospital where there are several children in the family, and where there are not proper conveniences, for treatment at home. We consider this to be for the public health and safety, and to give the patient the benefit of good treatment.

The statutes impose upon Boards of Health the duty of protecting the people from those causes and influences which may injuriously affect their health.

We have in Saugus about 1,750 children who attend school; statistics have shown the great prevalence of contagious diseases among school children. Schools are without doubt the means of spreading these diseases, from the fact that some attend school

in the early stage of diphtheria, scarlet fever and other diseases. There are many diseases of childhood which are most prevalent and fatal in the early years of life — schools are without doubt the means of spreading these diseases. It is the mild and neglected cases that spread the contagion and causes epidemic; it is among this class of cases that the special attention of the Board of Health has been directed. The Board is required to investigate the premises, placard the houses, to give instructions in regard to sanitary measures and after so doing to fumigate.

There are also some suspicious cases of contagious disease, which from time to time are reported to this board for examination.

The State Board is devoting much time and money in their investigation of Tuberculosis. At this time consumption is no longer given up as hopeless, but is considered curable in the incipient stage. Not only the lungs, but the spine, brain, joints, and nearly every tissue of the body is liable to be effected with this disease.

The organism which causes this disease was discovered by a former German physician, Dr. Robert Koch, in 1882, up to this date nobody knew what was the cause of this terrible disease.

Tuberculosis is caused by a very small germ called the tubercle bacillus, this is so small that it takes 3,000 put end to end to make one inch, a great many of these are found in the sputum which is coughed up by the patient, if this was destroyed, consumption would soon die out, but from carelessness when one spits upon the floor or sidewalk, it becomes dry, is ground up into a fine powder, and is inhaled by some one in a run down condition to receive the disease. Darkness or damp favor its growth, but direct sunlight destroys the germs.

The State is doing all in its power to prevent the spread of this disease and with coöperation of the patients the disease can be checked.

In various hospitals and sanitariums which are scattered all over our country and especially in Massachusetts (the leader in this movement) as well as in the homes of the people, consumption is being cured.

To show the prevalence of tuberculosis it has been found that of all the people who die every year about one-seventh die from consumption. When one considers the great loss of life in this country during the four years of civil war when there were killed about one hundred and fifty thousand men, which causes one to realize the horrors of war, and yet every year in the United States there are more than one hundred and fifty thousand people destroyed by this one preventable disease, consumption. Records show that the combined sum of all those who die of typhoid fever, diphtheria, appendicitis, scarlet fever, measles and cancer does not begin to equal the number that die from consumption alone.

Sanitoriums in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts are as follows: North Reading, Lakeville, Westfield and Rutland. These are now running at their full capacity. The price of board in these institutions is \$4 a week. According to the law, this is to be paid by the patient or friends. If the patient is not able to pay, the city or town in which he has a legal settlement, will be held responsible for the patient's board, if he has no settlement in city or town, the state assumes the charge.

These cases are divided into three stages. incipient, moderately advanced, and far advanced.

As a general rule the Rutland State Sanatorium is reserved for those patients who are citizens of the United States and who are in the incipient or favorable moderately advanced stages of the disease. This disease is doing its work silently but surely in our midst, it spares no one, neither the child, the youth or the adult.

To prevent or cure the disease, follow strictly all rules of health, live so as to keep healthy, have plenty of fresh air all the time, practice all out-door exercise, have good nutritious food, and refrain from spitting in public places.

Spitting on sidewalks, floors and platforms prohibited Acts 1906, 165.

Nowhere in the country is the organization and study and limitation of infantile paralysis better organized than here in Massachusetts.

Infantile paralysis is considered by Doctor Lovett of Harvard Medical School not to be a new disease. He states that it was known as early as 1774 and was accurately described in 1846. It generally appears in the summer months and disappears in December. While the disease is known to be communicated by germ, the germ itself cannot be detected as it is too small to be seen by any microscope.

We would advise parents to protect their children by keeping them away from other children who are afflicted with indefinite ailments and by not allowing them to go to gatherings where disease germs might be communicated.

LAWS CONCERNING NOTIFICATION OF OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM.

Under any circumstances cases of Ophthalmia Neonatorum must be reported immediately in accordance with Sections 49 and 50 of Chapter 75 of the Revised Laws, which provide :

[REVISED LAWS, CHAPTER 75.]

SECTION 49. A householder who knows that a person in his family or house is sick of smallpox, diphtheria, scarlet fever or any other infectious or contagious disease declared by the state board of health to be dangerous to the public health shall forthwith give notice thereof to the board of health of the city or town in which he dwells. Upon the death, recovery or removal of such person, the householder shall disinfect to the satisfaction of the board, such rooms of his house and articles therein as, in the opinion of the board, have been exposed to infection or contagion. Should one or both eyes of an infant become inflamed, swollen and red, and show an unnatural discharge at any time within two weeks after its birth, it shall be the duty of the nurse, relative or other attendant having charge of such infant to report in writing within six hours thereafter, to the board of health of a city or town in which the parents or the infant reside, the fact that such inflammation, swelling and redness of the eyes and unnatural discharge exist. * On receipt of such report, or of notice of the same symptoms given by a

physician as provided by the following section, the board of health shall take such immediate action as it may deem necessary in order that blindness may be prevented. Whoever violates the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than one hundred dollars.

SECTION 50. If a physician knows that a person whom he is called to visit is infected with smallpox, diphtheria, scarlet fever, or any other disease declared by the state board of health to be dangerous to the public health, or if one or both eyes of an infant whom or whose mother he is called to visit become inflamed, swollen and red, and show an unnatural discharge within two weeks after the birth of such infant, he shall immediately give notice thereof in writing over his own signature to the selectmen or board of health of the town; and if he refuses or neglects to give such notice, he shall forfeit not less than fifty nor more than two hundred dollars for each offence.

Quite recently a physician in Boston was fined \$50 who failed to report a case at the proper time. The prosecution was made by the Board of Health, which is convinced that many cases of ill health and blindness in later life may be avoided by treatment of the infant.

GEORGE W. GALE, M. D., *Chairman.*

WILLIAM F. BELCHER, *Secretary.*

TOM D. EMMETT, *Health Officer.*

Assessors' Report.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1910.

Table of Aggregates of Polls and Taxes Assessed April 1, 1910.

Number of polls assessed	2,053
Number of persons paying property tax	2,449
Number of persons paying poll tax only	1,349
Number of persons liable to do military duty	1,306
Population as taken by the Assessors	7,894

Schedule of Property Assessed.

Number of dwelling-houses	1,700
Number of acres of land	6,435
Number of horses	254
Number of cows	609
Number of swine	131
Number of fowls	5,319
Number of dogs to be registered (female 74, male 372)	446

Total Amount of Property Assessed.

Resident real estate	\$3,755,323
Non-resident real estate	1,383,300
Resident personal estate	300,035
Non-resident personal estate	160,086
	<hr/>
	\$5,598,744

Value of Real and Personal Estate.

Buildings, exclusive of land	\$2,853,245
Land, exclusive of buildings	2,285,378
Personal property	460,121
	<hr/>
	\$5,598,744

Exemptions.

Resident	\$87,628	
Non-resident	600	
	<hr/>	\$88,228

Abatements.

For the year 1900	\$4 90	
For the year 1901	25 00	
For the year 1902	79 90	
For the year 1903	133 25	
For the year 1904	383 64	
For the year 1905	119 23	
For the year 1906	368 37	
For the year 1907	201 55	
For the year 1908	381 07	
For the year 1909	1,007 22	
For the year 1910	747 83	
	<hr/>	\$3,451 96

Basis of Taxation.

Appropriations December, 1909	\$3,100 00	
Appropriations March, 1910	117,560 25	
State Tax	8,360 00	
State Highway Tax	89 50	
Metropolitan Park Tax	2,289 20	
County Tax	8,095 04	
Gypsy Moth Tax (Individuals)	1,853 60	
Overlay	3,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$144,347 59
Less town income, estimated	\$16,642 41	
Less omitted assessment December 16, 1909	509 44	
	<hr/>	17,151 85
Net amount raised by taxation		\$127,195 74

Apportioned as follows :

On real estate	\$111,126 10	
On personal	10,110 04	
On polls -	4,106 00	
On Gypsy Moth (Individuals)	1,853 60	
	<hr/>	\$127,195 74
Tax for State, County and Town purposes committed to Henry A. Parker, Collector, August 1st . \$127,195 74		
December 20th, omitted assess- ment	535 57	
	<hr/>	
Total commitment		\$127,731 31
Street Railway, Excise Tax		3,129 54
Tax Rate per \$1,000		22 00

The Board of Assessors have reason this year to express much gratification at the results of the year's labor.

Out of a total appropriation of \$1,500, which was made at the last Town Meeting including searching of records, they have been able to save to the Town and return to your Treasury \$284.

That the work of the Board of Assessors is rapidly increasing and that it is to-day almost double what it was five years ago, must be apparent to the casual observer when he reads of the transfers of acres of land, that are being cut up into small lots of 3,000 feet and 5,000 feet respectively. The Board have given much time and thought to the equalization of tax values, but despite their efforts, matters for adjustment are constantly cropping up.

In view of the many calls, the Board would recommend that an appropriation be made at the next Town Meeting for a valuation book. This would be of much value to the Board in discovering existing errors, and of equal value to the citizens for the purpose of comparing values with adjoining estates.

In the economical work of the Board much credit and praise is due to your Clerk. She has been the true "Watch Dog" to your treasury, and by her battering and figuring much cash has

been saved to the Town. Aside from that, the Board at this time wish to express their thanks to her for much of the outside work and overtime work which she has done. At this time the Board also wish to thank the citizens at large for their patience, support and willingness they have shown in abiding by the Board's best judgment at all times after they have been shown that the Board has been solicitous and desires to assess equitably and conscientiously. The Board realizes that the work of the next year's Board will be much increased, but they are assured from past experience that whoever the Board may be composed of, they will have the coöperation of the citizens as in the past.

ERNEST L. NOERA,
LEWIS J. AUSTIN,
HORACE H. ATHERTON,

Assessors of the Town of Saugus.

Report of Cemetery Commissioners.

SAUGUS, December 31, 1910.

The undersigned respectfully submit the following as a report of the Cemetery Commissioners of the Town of Saugus for the year ending December 31, 1910. The within report of the Superintendent of the Cemetery is hereby made a part of our report. We think if we could have \$2,500 to use in the cemetery this coming year we could make some very much needed repairs in the walls. As you will see by the Superintendent's report we have made a start by setting out 75 new trees in the cemetery and if they all live we feel that in a few years the appearance of our Town Cemetery will be very much improved.

H. H. ATHERTON,
J. S. MEACOM,
WILLIAM E. LUDDEN,

Cemetery Commissioners.

Report of Superintendent of Cemetery for 1910.

Received for grading	\$330 44
Interment fees	448 80
Mowing	895 50
Foundations	113 30
Lots sold	314 65
Single graves	81 00
Miscellaneous	94 03
	<hr/>
	\$2,277 72

Paid Town Treasurer.

March 2	\$134 50
April 4	186 80
April 15	180 50
April 27	138 68
May 5	146 64
May 17	175 61
May 24	96 00
June 1	92 25
June 20	70 80
July 15	37 25
August 6	69 90
September 24	127 44
October 5	103 00
October 20	130 00
November 7	122 25
November 25	151 10
December 21	125 00
December 31	190 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,277 72

Seventy-five trees have been set out.

One hundred and one interments.

Amount due December 31, 1910, \$384.25.

The present value of tools and working utensils is \$270.

CHARLES L. DAVIS,
Superintendent.

Trustees of the Public Library.

To Honorable Board of Selectmen :

The Trustees of the Sáugus Free Public Library beg leave to submit the following report.

We feel that we have accomplished a good deal with the money appropriated to our department. As the sum of \$100 was appropriated in addition to the regular amount for moving and as this amount was not enough to cover the expense of same, we were obliged to use quite a part of our regular appropriation in order to get things in good condition. On that account we have not been able to add as many new books as usual, 200 new volumes being added to the list.

Your Trustees have held many meetings and carefully considered each step and feel that as far as we could we have laid the foundation of a good Library room for years to come.

One feature that appeals to all is the amount of room, we have a stock room, separated from rest of room by rail, a reading room for adults and another for children, both of these having shelves containing many books around the sides.

There have been some delays over which your Trustees had no control, one of them was on account of the heating arrangement, the pump in the Roby school had to be sent away and repaired.

On the whole we feel well satisfied with work accomplished, but we feel that in order to put the Library on a basis where the whole Town will reap the benefit we must have a larger appropriation. One of the problems we are trying to solve is a way to get books to East Saugus and Cliftdale in some convenient way.

Your Trustees beg leave to note the receipt of and return thanks for following books and magazines.

Uncle Renus magazine from the publisher, "Dumb Animals."

"Conference of the Governors of the United States."

Prohibition, its relation to good government.

Report of Carnegie Hero Fund.

A Pathfinder, Discovery, Invention and Industry.

Everybody's and Current Literature, from Mrs. Edward Pranker Parsons.

Back number of magazines from Mrs. F. C. Cheever, Mrs. J. H. Hughes, Mrs. Kate Foster, Miss E. E. Newhall, Youths' Companion from Vincent Frazier and others.

Sincerely,

L. G. HAWKES, *Chairman.*

ERNEST J. EDMANDS,

ERNEST GAYLOR,

CLARA CALLEY,

GEORGE LEAROYD,

DR. E. W. HOMAN, *Secretary*

**Saugus Free Public Library. Report of Librarian,
January 1, 1911.**

Number of volumes in library Jan. 1, 1910	9,609
Number of volumes added during year .	201
Number of volumes destroyed, contagious diseases	4
Number of volumes worn out . .	88
Number of volumes in library Jan. 1, 1911	9,718
Number of volumes loaned during year .	19,129
Per cent of fiction	90

Respectfully submitted,

EMMA E. NEWHALL, *Librarian.*

Receipts from fines, 1910	\$8 20
-----------------------------------	--------

EXPENDITURE OF FINE MONEY.

Stationery	\$1 20
Expressing	1 80
Screening	1 80
Postage stamps	60
Postal cards	40
Typewriter ribbon	75
Pitcher	25
Boy for service	20
Cheese cloth	25
Tacks and hammer	20
Telephone message	10
Paste	65
Total	\$8 20

REPORT OF

Inspector of Plumbing.

Board of Health:

GENTLEMEN, — In accordance with the requirement of Chapter 103, of the Revised Laws of Massachusetts, of the supervision of plumbing, I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1910.

The number of inspections made during the year, together with the number of inspections, will be found on the table herewith annexed:

Total number of inspections	252
Permits issued	126
Permits refused	4
Cesspools inspected	129
Complaints of violation of plumbing ordinance	1
Violation of plumbing ordinance	1
Violation of plumbing ordinance investigated.	1
Miscellaneous calls	3

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS C. SUTHERST,
Plumbing Inspector.

REPORT OF

Inspector of Buildings

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen :

GENTLEMEN, — I herewith submit my annual report to date :

Total number of permits issued	142
Total number of complaints investigated,	14
Total estimated value of buildings completed	\$170,178 00
Total estimated value of buildings not completed	90,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$260,178 00

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL B. WILLIS,

Inspector of Buildings.

REPORT OF

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

	Tested	Sealed.	Con- densed.
Platform scales capacity over 5,000 lbs. .	6	6	
Platform scales capacity under 5,000 lbs. .	28	28	
Computing scales	10	9	1
All other scales	119	105	14
Weights	383	382	1
Dry measures	160	151	9
Liquid	207	196	11
Linear	7	7	
	<hr/> 920	<hr/> 884	<hr/> 36

Receipts for Sealing Weights and Measures . . . \$44 56

Paid over to Town Treasurer \$44 56

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES F. PRATT,
Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Report of Cattle and Milk Inspector.

I have inspected the following number of slaughtered animals :

Beef	9
Calves	68
Hogs	75
<hr/>	
Total	152

All were healthy.

In making the annual inspection I inspected the following :

Cattle	825
Hogs	281
Goats	8
<hr/>	
Total	1,114

All appeared healthy upon physical examination.

I have delivered 22 milk licenses.

Respectfully,

A. W. SAWYER.

Janitor's Report

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1910.

Dr.

Received for rent of Town Hall . . .	\$265 00	
Received for Police service at Town Hall, . . .	92 00	
	<hr/>	\$357 00

Cr.

Paid Treasurer	\$265 00	
Paid for Police service	92 00	
	<hr/>	\$357 00

J. E. MANSFIELD,
Janitor.

Hay Scales.

Received from hay scales, 1910	\$4 80
Paid Treasurer	4 80

J. E. MANSFIELD,
Public Weigher.

DECEMBER 31, 1910.

Trust Funds for Cemetery Lots.

Report of the condition of the trust funds in the hands of the Treasurer, the income of which is devoted to the perpetual care of the following lots in Riverside Cemetery :

Mary A. Perley lot 226.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$307 43	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	12 40	
							<u> </u>	\$319 83
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	.	.	\$5 00	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	314 83	
							<u> </u>	\$319 83

Henry Hone lot.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$272 78	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	11 00	
							<u> </u>	\$283 78
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	.	.	\$4 00	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	279 78	
							<u> </u>	\$283 78

Edward Ward lot.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$57 74	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	2 30	
							<u> </u>	\$60 04
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	.	.	\$1 00	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	59 04	
							<u> </u>	\$60 04

George G. Spurr lot.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$89 18	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	<u>3 59</u>	\$92 77
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	.	.	\$3 00	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	<u>89 77</u>	\$92 77

H. M. George lot.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$335 22	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	<u>13 53</u>	\$348 75
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	.	.	\$10 00	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	<u>338 75</u>	\$348 75

Graves of Delia and Thomas Mansfield.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$56 27	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	<u>2 26</u>	\$58 53
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	.	.	\$1 50	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	<u>57 03</u>	\$58 53

John B. Walton lot.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$56 27	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	<u>2 26</u>	\$58 53
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	.	.	\$1 50	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	<u>57 03</u>	\$58 53

Mary Andrews lot.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$108 43	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	<u>4 37</u>	\$112 80
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	.	.	\$3 00	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	<u>109 80</u>	\$112 80

James C. Lockwood lot.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$156 65	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	6 32	
							<u> </u>	\$162 97
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	.	.	\$5 00	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	157 97	
							<u> </u>	\$162 97

Mary G. Thayer lot.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$102 08	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	4 12	
							<u> </u>	\$106 20
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	.	.	\$3 00	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	103 20	
							<u> </u>	\$106 20

Ephraim Pierce lot.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$107 23	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	4 32	
							<u> </u>	\$111 55
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	.	.	\$3 00	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	108 55	
							<u> </u>	\$111 55

Emma E. Newhall, northerly half lot 318.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$53 64	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	2 16	
							<u> </u>	\$55 80
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	.	.	\$1 50	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	54 30	
							<u> </u>	\$55 80

Timothy O. Parker lot.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$53 64	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	2 16	
							<u> </u>	\$55 80
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	.	.	\$1 50	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	54 30	
							<u> </u>	\$55 80

Roswell Hitchings lot.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$103 99	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	4 19	
							<hr/>	\$108 18
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	.	.	\$5 50	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	102 68	
							<hr/>	\$108 18

Thomas Stocker lot.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$78 72	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	3 17	
							<hr/>	\$81 89
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	.	.	\$2 00	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	79 89	
							<hr/>	\$81 89

Joshua Kingsbury lot.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$78 72	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	3 17	
							<hr/>	\$81 89
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	.	.	\$2 00	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	79 89	
							<hr/>	\$81 89

Enoch T. Kent lot.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$103 26	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	4 16	
							<hr/>	\$107 42
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	.	.	\$5 00	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	102 42	
							<hr/>	\$107 42

William E. Ludden lot.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$110 41	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	4 45	
							<hr/>	\$114 86
Cr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.		\$114 86

Henry Walton lot.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$101 04	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	4 08	
							<u> </u>	\$105 12
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	.	.	\$3 00	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	102 12	
							<u> </u>	\$105 12

Ernest M. Wheelock (Pryor lot.)

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$70 00	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	2 82	
							<u> </u>	\$72 82
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	.	.	\$2 00	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	70 82	
							<u> </u>	\$72 82

O. T. Stocker lot.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$52 60	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	2 12	
							<u> </u>	\$54 72
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	.	.	\$1 50	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	53 22	
							<u> </u>	\$54 72

Sarah J. Green lot.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$86 70	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	3 50	
							<u> </u>	\$90 20
Cr.	Care of lot.	.	.	.	.	.	\$2 50	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	87 70	
							<u> </u>	\$90 20

James T. Whittaker lot.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$102 00	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	4 12	
							<u> </u>	\$106 12
Cr.	Care of lot	.	.	.	.	.	\$3 00	
	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	103 12	
							<u> </u>	\$106 12

Caroline Sykes lot.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$43 24	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	<u>1 73</u>	\$44 97
Cr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.		\$44 97

Irvin Avery lot.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	<u>\$50 00</u>	\$50 00
Cr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.		\$50 00

John Flye lots 54-55.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	<u>\$100 00</u>	\$100 00
Cr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.		\$100 00

Mary F. Miller lot 278.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	\$100 00	
	Interest	.	.	.	.	.	<u>2 00</u>	\$102 00
Cr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.		\$102 00

Jane A. Webb, $\frac{1}{2}$ lot 325.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	<u>\$50 00</u>	\$50 00
Cr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.		\$50 00

Major Tattershall $\frac{1}{2}$ lot 122 north.

Dr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.	<u>\$60 00</u>	\$60 00
Cr.	Balance	.	.	.	.	.		\$60 00

J. S. MEACOM,

Trustee.

REPORT OF

Sinking Fund Commissioners.

Mr. H. B. Newhall, Chairman Sinking Fund Commissioners:

DEAR SIR,—I herewith submit for your consideration my report of the condition of the Town of Saugus Sinking Fund at the close of business December 31, 1910.

DR.

To balance from last year	\$727 34
Interest on Town of Merrimac bond	40 00
Interest on City of Boston bond	80 00
Interest on City of Cambridge bond	35 00
Interest on City of Everett bond	132 00
Interest on City of Gloucester bond	35 00
Interest on Town of Saugus bond	200 00
Town of Saugus bond redeemed	5,000 00
Appropriation for 1910	500 00
Accrued interest for one day	67
Interest on bank account	39 75
	\$6,789 74

CR.

By rent of vault	\$5 00
\$4,000 City of Holyoke bond due 1917	4,022 00
Accrued interest on above bond	42 67
\$2,000 Town of Watertown bond due 1916	2,000 00
Accrued interest on above bond	14 66
Balance on hand	705 41
	\$6,789 74

The condition and value of the Town of Saugus Sinking Fund January 1, 1910, is therefore as follows :

City of Everett bond due 1916	.	.	.	.	\$3,300 00
Town of Merrimac bond due 1915	.	.	.	.	1,000 00
City of Cambridge bond due 1915	.	.	.	.	1,000 00
City of Boston bond due 1916	.	.	.	.	2,000 00
City of Gloucester bond due 1916	.	.	.	.	1,000 00
City of Holyoke bond due 1917	.	.	.	.	4,000 00
Town of Watertown bond due 1916	.	.	.	.	2,000 00
Balance on hand	.	.	.	.	705 41
					<hr/>
					\$15,005 41

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH S. MEACOM,

Treasurer Sinking Fund.

Total amount of bonds are	.	.	.	.	\$14,300 00
Cash in the Town Treasury	.	.	.	.	705 41
					<hr/>
Total	.	.	.	.	\$15,005 41
Appropriation required for the year 1911 will be	.	.	.	.	500 00

HERBERT B. NEWHALL,

HERBERT O. PRATT,

WILLIAM H. BELCHER.

Appraiser's Report.

Ward One.

School-house	\$1,600 00	
Land	200 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,800 00

Ward Two.

Grammar school-house	\$4,500 00	
Land	1,200 00	
Old Town Hall	2,500 00	
Land	1,200 00	
Roby School building	31,000 00	
Land	2,500 00	
Land, Pleasant Hill School	700 00	
Town Hall	42,000 00	
Hose house	2,700 00	
Shed	200 00	
Land	5,000 00	
Public Library	4,500 00	
Saugus Home and buildings	5,500 00	
Tillage land, 60 acres	15,720 00	
Woodland, 200 acres	8,000 00	
Personal property at Farm	5,000 00	
Cemetery	4,000 00	
Hathaway estate	4,000 00	
High School building	47,212 00	
Land	3,600 00	
	<hr/>	191,032 00

Amount carried forward,

\$192,832 00

Ward Three.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$192,832 00
Old school-house	\$5,000 00	
Land	1,100 00	
New grammar school, Lincoln ave,	15,000 00	
Land	2,000 00	
Essex Street school-house . . .	2,500 00	
Land	1,000 00	
Brick school-house	20,000 00	
Land	2,300 00	
Central Street school-house . . .	23,500 00	
Land	2,500 00	
Gravel pit	500 00	
	<hr/>	75,400 00

Ward Four.

School-house	\$9,000 00	
Land	1,300 00	
Hose house	3,000 00	
Land	500 00	
Lynnhurst school-house	3,000 00	
Land	1,000 00	
Land	1,200 00	
School-house, new	13,800 00	
	<hr/>	32,800 00

Ward Five.

School-house	\$1,500 00	
Land	200 00	
	<hr/>	1,700 00
Round Hill property		2,000 00

Fire Department.

Apparatus	\$7,000 00	
Fire alarm system	3,400 00	
	<hr/>	10,400 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$315,132 00

Water Department.

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>					\$315,132 00
Appraisal	.	.	.	.	\$160,000 00
Stock	.	.	.	.	713 76
					<hr/> 160,713 76

Street Department.

Tools and machinery	.	.	.	\$5,187 70	
					<hr/> 5,187 70

Gypsy Moth Department.

Tools and machinery	.	.	.	\$1,381 50	
					<hr/> 1,381 50
					<hr/> \$482,414 96

GEORGE QUARMBY,
HENRY F. FISKE,
JOHN H. PARKER,

Appraising Committee.

Report of the Treasurer.

OF THE TOWN OF SAUGUS FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31, 1910.

DR.

To balance from last quarter	\$23,443 55
Justin E. Mansfield, janitor, rent of Town Hall,	265 00
C. H. Stocker, sale of out house	3 50
T. E. Berrett, on account Gypsy Moth Department	5 00
A. W. Sawyer, milk licenses for 1909	11 50
Mrs. Furber, rent of tenement to September 1, 1909	42 00
Essex County dog tax	646 06
State, on account gypsy moth	3,997 29
Balance for 1909	4,143 49
Lynn water rebate	7,670 47
C. L. Davis, Superintendent, on account of cemetery	2,277 72
High School Alumni, on account electric lights,	1 50
C. A. Childs, tuition for Eva Childs	8 34
C. G. Lord, via Mr. Whitney, tuition	8 34
Temporary loans	130,000 00
H. A. B. Peckham, overcharge on insurance	75 00
Clarence Coates, reimbursement on account of telephone	22 26
State, corporation tax	681 83
George M. Amerige, dividend policy 24,451	6 00

Amount carried forward, \$173,308 85

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$173,308 85
Vina M. Wiggin, tax title	18 46
Michael Papapazian, tax title	22 85
Douglass Kelley, tax title	7 91
Ellen Shire, tax title	8 80
Via Judge Ludden, Engerman tax title 1908 .	634 83
Via Judge Ludden, compromise on Engerman title cases	352 49
C. D. Drown, title 1907	10 50
C. D. Drown, title 1905 and 1906	15 05
George D. Herritos, tax title 1906 and 1907 .	12 40
George W. Bradstreet, tax title 1904 . .	75 34
Chester Jones, tax title	13 57
Edwin P. Durand, tax title	9 21
Viola York, tax title	9 70
A. G. Fogland, tax title	8 23
Antonio Cudde, tax title	11 35
A. P. Grinell, M. R. Robinson, tax title . .	178 88
Catherine Palmer, tax title	8 11
J. F. Miller, tax title	95 50
Percy McCall, tax title	10 83
Samuel Parker, tax title	19 36
C. G. Stanwood, tax title	24 57
Hypolite LeFleure, tax title	31 93
Henry Fairchild, tax title	13 60
Charles and Mary McMannus, tax title . .	32 05
Interest on Lynn Bank account	396 46
Interest on Boston Bank account	311 60
North American Fire Insurance Co., damage policy 3,657.969	30 00
Judge Ludden, court fines	559 00
Cambridge Poor Department	24 00
Benjamin Lager, junk license	25 00
Louis Kotzen, junk license	25 00
East Saugus school loan	25,000 00

Amount carried forward,

\$201,305 43

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$201,305 43
Accrued interest on above loan	2 78
Premium on above loan	400 00
Cook & McDonald, pool license	2 00
George Merrill, pool license	2 00
Edwin Hunt, pool license	2 00
Amous Toule, pool and bowling license	4 00
Samuel Abbott, pool license	2 00
Fairview Club, pool license	2 00
Saugus Club, pool and bowling license	4 00
Townsend, pool license via Chief Thompson	2 00
Peter Theodoracopulas, State fruit license	12 00
Charles Kandras, State fruit license	12 00
Samuel Liacopulas, fruit license under our by-laws	25 00
Fairfield Whitney for Beatrice Hattie tuition	3 90
Fairfield Whitney, damage to book, R. Marden,	25
Fairfield Whitney, damage to book, Peter Quinlan	25
Fairfield Whitney, damage to book, Russel Fitz,	25
Fairfield Whitney, damage to desk, Bresci Cetera,	35
Fairfield Whitney, damage to desk, Raymond Hadsell	13
Fairfield Whitney, damage to glass, Raymond White	1 40
Fairfield Whitney, book sold to E. Hatch	50
County Treasurer, trial justice fees	30 00
R. L. Day & Co., East Saugus school loan	9,000 00
R. L. Day & Co., North Saugus water loan \$20,000, water loan \$8,000	28,000 00
R. L. Day & Co., accrued interest on school loan	55 00
R. L. Day & Co., accrued interest on water loan	143 11
R. L. Day & Co., premium on whole loan	136 90
State support of State paupers	62 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$239,211 25

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$239,211 25
State temporary aid	289 73
State, contagious diseases	115 71
Boston Poor Department	85 36
Boston School Department	173 50
State, National Bank tax	242 63
State aid	3,500 00
State, burial State paupers	10 00
State, street R. R. tax	3,331 89
State, tuition state children	401 50
State motor vehicle fee turnpike account	4,750 00
Saugus Water Commissioners refunded	36 70
New England Telephone Co., commissions on Town Hall pay station	10
John Walling, rent to January 1, 1911	10 50
Justin E. Mansfield, hay scales	4 80
James F. Pratt, sealer weights and measures	44 56
Overseers on account M. Hazel	55 00
Henry Claus schools	39 80
Tax collectors accounts, L. J. Austin, collector tax 1900	18 89
L. J. Austin, collector of interest 1900	5 95
L. J. Austin, collector tax 1901	51 54
L. J. Austin, collector interest 1901	15 61
L. J. Austin, collector tax 1902	138 32
L. J. Austin, collector interest 1902	34 53
L. J. Austin, collector tax 1903	274 83
L. J. Austin, collector interest 1903	74 92
L. J. Austin, collector tax 1904	1,193 58
L. J. Austin, collector interest 1904	172 54
Clarence Coates account, tax 1905	28 47
Clarence Coates account, interest 1905	4 75
Clarence Coates account, tax 1906	1,027 72
Clarence Coates account, interest 1906	372 74
Clarence Coates account, tax 1907	4,256 38
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$259,973 80

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$259,973 80
Clarence Coates account, interest 1907 . . .	581 19
Clarence Coates account, tax 1908 . . .	13,080 59
Clarence Coates account, interest 1908 . . .	1,004 03
Henry Parker account, tax 1909 . . .	39,972 04
Henry Parker account, interest 1909 . . .	934 89
Henry Parker account, tax 1910 . . .	73,173 90
Henry Parker account, interest 1910 . . .	133 32
Henry Parker account, excise tax 1910 . . .	3,129 54
Henry K. Barnes, discount on hose bought . . .	17 92
	<hr/>
	\$392,001 22

CR.

By interest to Central National Bank, Lynn, on	
Temporary Loan	\$3 05
State, interest Water Loan	50 00
Salem Five Cent Savings Bank, interest Water	
Loan	100 00
State, coupons School Bonds	1,180 00
Carl G. Johnson heirs, abatement check 647 . . .	10 00
John Hustler, abatement check 657 . . .	2 00
Joseph P. Lewis, abatement check 713 . . .	4 00
James Armitage heirs, abatement check 697 . . .	50
Beacon Trust Co., school coupons . . .	40 00
Beacon Trust Co., school coupons . . .	60 00
Beacon Trust Co., school coupons . . .	20 00
Beacon Trust Co., school coupons . . .	20 00
State, interest Water Loan	50 00
Beacon Trust Co., school coupons . . .	20 00
Malden Savings Bank, interest Water Loan . . .	112 50
C. D. Parker & Co., discount to Feb. 20, 1911,	
\$5,000 at 3.72 per cent.	173 59
C. D. Parker, discount to March 20, 1911,	
\$15,000, at 3.72 per cent.	558 00
	<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$2,403 64

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$2,403 64
C. D. Parker & Co., discount to Feb. 20, 1911, \$10,000 3½ per cent.	338 33
Beacon Trust Co., interest Temporary Loan	13 33
Granite Savings Bank, Rockport, Water interest	30 00
State, interest Water Loan	100 00
Discount on \$10,000 to April 18 1911, 3.98 per cent.	398 00
Discount on \$20,000 to April 18, 1911, 4.06 per cent	812 00
Beacon Trust Co., school coupons	80 00
State, interest on Felton School Loan	437 50
Abatement check No. 819	3 70
State, interest Water Loan	312 50
Lynn Institution Savings, interest Water Loan	20 00
Salem Five Cent Savings Bank, interest Water Loan	100 00
County Savings Bank, Chelsea, interest Water Loan	30 00
Medford Sinking Fund, interest on Water Loan,	110 00
State, interest Water Loan	20 00
State, interest Water Loan	100 00
H. H. Rogers, Tax Title via Judge Ludden, from order of the Court	832 15
Discount to June 13, 1911, on \$10,000, 4.27 per cent	427 00
Discount to June 16, 1911, \$30,600 4.27 per cent	1,281 00
C. D. Parker & Co., discount on \$20,000 to June 27, 1911, 4.27 per cent.	854 00
Holyoke Savings Bank, interest Water Loan	52 50
State, School Bonds	3,000 00
Abatement check, No. 807	80
State, interest on School Bonds	360 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$12,116 45

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$12,116 45
Salem Savings Bank, interest Water Loan	100 00
State, interest School Bonds	1,180 00
Beacon Trust Co., 1905 School Bonds	2,000 00
Beacon Trust Co., interest 1905 School Bonds,	140 00
State, interest on Water Loan	50 00
C. D. Parker, discount to Aug. 23, 1911, 4.93 per cent	493 00
Beacon Trust Co., 1905 school coupons	20 00
Malden Savings Bank, Water Loan interest	112 50
Sinking Fund Note	5,000 00
Interest on Sinking Fund note	200 00
Granite Savings Bank, Rockport, Water interest,	30 00
State interest on Water Loan	100 00
County Tax	8,095 04
Beacon Trust Co., coupons East Saugus School Loan	480 00
State, interest Felton School Loan	437 50
State Tax	8,360 00
State Metropolitan Park Loan Sinking Fund	241 21
State Metropolitan Park Loan Sinking Fund, Interest on	682 41
State Metropolitan Park, cost of maintenance	967 57
State Metropolitan Park Loan Sinking Fund, series No. 2	48 05
State Metropolitan Park Loan Sinking Fund Series, interest on	136 56
State Metropolitan Park, cost of maintenance	150 46
Metropolitan Park Loan, Nantasket, maintenance,	55 65
Wellington Bridge, cost of maintenance	7 29
Repairs on state highways	89 50
State Water Bonds	2,500 00
State Water Bonds, interest on	312 50
State Water Bonds, interest on	20 00
State Water Bonds, interest on	100 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$44,225 69

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$44,225 69
Lynn Institution for Savings, interest Water Loan	20 00
Salem Five Cent Savings Bank, Water interest,	100 00
County Savings Bank, Chelsea, Water interest .	30 00
Holyoke Savings Bank, Water interest . .	52 50
Medford Sinking Fund, Water interest . .	1 10 00
Beacon Trust Co., School coupons . . .	20 00
Salem Five Cent Savings Bank, Water Bond .	2,500 00
Salem Five Cent Savings Bank, Water Bond, interest on	39 20
Abatement Check 917	2 42
Abatement Check 923	56
Abatement Check 932	4 40
Abatement Check 925	4 40
State interest on School Bonds	300 00
Temporary Loans paid	120,000 00
Selectmen's orders	155,450 44
Overseers' orders	3,817 83
Balance	65,323 78
	<hr/>
	\$392,001 22

BALANCE CONSISTS OF

Deposit in Lynn	\$40,602 69
Deposit in Boston	5,143 75
Cash and checks on hand	19,577 34
	<hr/>
	\$65,323 78

JOSEPH S. MEACOM,

Treasurer.

Condition of Town.

ASSETS.

Cash in Treasury	\$65,323 78
Sinking Fund	15,005 41
Balance of 1905 tax	60 61
Balance of 1906 tax	1,808 73
Balance of 1907 tax	5,378 22
Balance of 1908 tax	14,960 35
Balance of 1909 tax	6,445 34
Balance of 1910 tax	53,832 36
Due from State on account of State Aid	3,370 50
Due from State and individuals on account of Moth Department	505 58
Due from State on account of Burial of Indigent Soldiers and Sailors	74 00
Due from City of Lynn Water rebate	3,410 53
Due from City of Lynn Water rebate uncollected	113 16
Accrued interest on taxes	4,132 99
Tax titles at cost	8,877 45
Due from County of Essex on account of Dog Tax,	795 61
Due from Cities and Towns on account of Poor Department	352 36
Due on account of care Cemetery Lots	384 25
Interest prepaid on account of Temporary Loans	1,965 19
Due on account of Milk Licenses	11 00
Deficiency	188,060 07
	<hr/>
	\$374,867 49

LIABILITIES.

Water loans	\$81,500 00
Temporary loans	130,000 00
Roby School-house loan	15,000 00
Clifondale School-house loan	25,000 00
1905 School-house loan	65,000 00
East Saugus School-house loan, new	34,000 00
Due on account Street R. R. and Excise Tax. (Cash in treasury)	1,139 56
Due on account Water Extensions. (Cash in treasury)	5,059 82
Due on account East Saugus School-house. (Cash in treasury)	15,597 48
Accrued interest on notes and bonds	2,103 05
Due on account Board of Health	123 29
Due on account Fire Department	70 50
Due on account Water Maintenance	48 00
Due on account concrete sidewalks	210 00
Due on account sundry small bills	15 79
	<hr/>
	\$374,867 49

Statement of the Town Debt.

Temporary loans	\$130,000 00
Water loans	81,500 00
Roby School-house loan	15,000 00
Clifondale School-house loan	25,000 00
1905 School-house loan	65,000 00
East Saugus School-house loan	34,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$350,500 00

STATISTICS OF THE TOWN OF SAUGUS.

YEARS.	Real Estate.	Personal Property.	Total Valuation.	Deficiency.	Tax Rate per \$1,000.
1910	\$5,138,623	\$406,121	\$5,598,744	\$188,060 07	\$22 00
1909	4,947,062	355,117	5,302,179	139,087 28	20 00
1908	4,906,548	228,271	5,134,819	137,945 40	22 80
1907	5,428,858	266,558	5,695,416	173,676 87	17 80
1906	4,335,476	263,806	4,599,282	182,923 97	19 80
1905	4,338,464	238,106	4,576,570	128,621 85	18 70
1904	4,132,598	293,027	4,425,625	103,767 16	20 00
1903	3,968,206	492,552	4,460,758	97,178 47	17 70
1902	3,708,210	172,626	3,880,836	90,755 35	18 90
1901	3,619,329	172,226	3,791,555	97,093 04	21 00
1900	3,496,335	182,727	3,679,062	108,018 92	19 80
1899	3,393,994	174,214	3,568,208	85,673 33	20 00
1898	3,349,912	163,378	3,513,290	94,112 75	20 50
1897	3,173,313	177,883	3,350,997	110,935 34	18 00
1896	3,044,200	179,377	3,223,597	100,298 73	22 00
1895	2,768,019	196,589	2,964,608	87,115 91	19 00
1894	2,697,548	263,825	2,961,373	83,635 38	18 40
1893	2,600,651	303,647	2,904,298	68,983 73	18 50
1892	2,463,984	252,128	2,716,112	72,789 66	16 50
1891	2,333,633	276,014	2,609,647	72,806 78	16 80
1890	2,253,875	238,993	2,492,868	74,322 93	18 00
1889	1,162,530	228,331	2,390,861	84,952 42	20 00
1888	2,037,192	234,107	2,271,299	112,135 36	19 00
1887	1,906,061	202,835	2,148,896	94,785 07	13 50
1886	1,373,680	156,555	1,373,680	56,106 57	17 50
1885	1,289,982	184,378	1,474,360	55,699 40	16 80
1884	1,197,402	181,280	1,378,692	58,719 11	18 00
1883	1,200,590	145,780	1,346,370	66,231 25	18 20
1882	1,197,760	142,605	1,342,395	69,909 48	19 00
1881	1,205,210	223,752	1,425,962	70,345 49	17 60
1880	1,210,495	254,960	1,465,095	69,305 49	16 50
1879	1,202,054	260,890	1,462,944	69,901 28	17 00
1878	1,210,725	299,810	1,510,535	72,425 67	18 00
1877	1,326,529	355,460	1,681,980	74,541 62	16 00
1876	1,317,128	381,300	1,691,428	84,217 75	20 00
1875	1,289,433	448,825	1,738,258	52,676 73	19 00
1874	1,254,233	543,000	1,796,233	36,832 18	18 50
1873	1,165,375	541,710	1,707,184	36,142 44	13 50
1872	1,110,125	492,225	1,602,350	35,730 42	12 50
1871	1,048,908	451,937	1,500,845	37,709 40	18 00
1870	1,004,929	457,160	1,462,089	12,769 89	15 00
1869	973,342	469,629	1,442,971	14,900 87	13 33
1868	914,214	369,558	1,310,772	16,143 62	14 50
1867	906,464	385,429	1,291,893	18,103 84	18 00
1866	895,312	453,366	1,348,678	20,201 36	15 00
1865	904,544	444,973	1,349,517	22,749 58	17 00
1864	909,646	397,400	1,307,046	30,080 86	12 50
1863	880,314	324,490	1,204,804	30,235 16	13 33
1862	876,680	270,000	1,146,695	18,407 08	8 00
1861	889,693	286,189	1,175,882	16,580 17	7 86
1860	877,605	301,087	1,179,592	16,601 33	6 80

Principal of Water Loan, Payable as Follows.

December 1, 1911, at 4 per cent.	. . .	\$2,500 00
December 1, 1911, at 4 per cent.	. . .	2,500 00
December 1, 1912, at 4 per cent.	. . .	5,000 00
December 1, 1913, at 4 per cent.	. . .	3,500 00
December 1, 1914, at 4 per cent.	. . .	5,000 00
December 1, 1915, at 4 per cent.	. . .	3,500 00
December 1, 1916, at 4 per cent.	. . .	5,000 00
December 1, 1917, at 4 per cent.	. . .	10,000 00
December 1, 1918, at 4 per cent.	. . .	7,000 00
December 1, 1919, at 4 per cent.	. . .	6,500 00
December 1, 1920, at 3½ per cent.	. . .	3,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$53,500 00

Roby School-house Loan, Payable as Follows.

July 1, 1911, at 4 per cent.	. . .	\$3,000 00
July 1, 1912, at 4 per cent.	. . .	3,000 00
July 1, 1913, at 4 per cent.	. . .	3,000 00
July 1, 1914, at 4 per cent.	. . .	3,000 00
July 1, 1915, at 4 per cent.	. . .	3,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$15,000 00

Cliftondale School-house Loan, Payable as Follows.

One-fifth Series No. 1, due May 1, 1915, at 3½ per cent.	. . .	\$5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 2, due May 1, 1916, at 3½ per cent.	. . .	5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 3, due May 1, 1917, at 3½ per cent.	. . .	5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 4, due May 1, 1918, at 3½ per cent.	. . .	5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 5, due May 1, 1919, at 3½ per cent.	. . .	5,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$25,000 00

1910 Water Loan Coupon Bonds July 10, 1910, Payable as Follows:

Due July 10, 1911, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	\$1,000 00
Due July 10, 1912, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1913, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1914, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1915, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1916, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1917, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1918, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1919, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1920, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1921, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1922, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1923, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1924, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1925, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1926, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1927, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1928, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1929, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1930, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1931, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1932, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1933, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1934, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1935, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1936, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1937, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
Due July 10, 1938, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	1,000 00
				<hr/>
				\$28,000 00

1905 School House Loan Payable as Follows:

August 1, 1911, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	\$2,000 00
August 1, 1912, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	2,000 00
August 1, 1913, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	2,000 00
August 1, 1914, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	2,000 00
August 1, 1915, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	2,000 00
August 1, 1916, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	2,000 00
August 1, 1917, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	2,000 00
August 1, 1918, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	2,000 00
August 1, 1919, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	2,000 00
August 1, 1920, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	2,000 00
August 1, 1921, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
August 1, 1922, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
August 1, 1923, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
August 1, 1924, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
August 1, 1925, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
August 1, 1926, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
August 1, 1927, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
August 1, 1928, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
August 1, 1929, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
August 1, 1930, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
August 1, 1931, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
August 1, 1932, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
August 1, 1933, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
August 1, 1934, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
August 1, 1935, at 4 per cent.	.	.	.	.	3,000 00
					<hr/>
					\$65,000 00

East Saugus School-house Loan under Chapter 297, Acts of 1905.

Due May 1, 1911, at 4 per cent.	\$1,000 00
Due May 1, 1912, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1913, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1914, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1915, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1916, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1917, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1918, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1919, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1920, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1921, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1922, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1923, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1924, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1925, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1926, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1927, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1928, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1929, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1930, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00
Due May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent.	1,000 00

\$25,000 00

East Saugus School-house Loan.

Due July 1, 1911, at 4 per cent. . . .	\$1,000 00
Due July 1, 1912, at 4 per cent. . . .	1,000 00
Due July 1, 1913, at 4 per cent. . . .	1,000 00
Due July 1, 1914, at 4 per cent. . . .	1,000 00
Due July 1, 1915, at 4 per cent. . . .	1,000 00
Due July 1, 1916, at 4 per cent. . . .	1,000 00
Due July 1, 1917, at 4 per cent. . . .	1,000 00
Due July 1, 1918, at 4 per cent. . . .	1,000 00
Due July 1, 1919, at 4 per cent. . . .	1,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$9,000 00

Temporary Loans, Payable as Follows.

Due February 18, 1911, at $3\frac{5}{8}$ per cent. . . .	\$15,000 00
Due March 18, 1911, at $3\frac{5}{8}$ per cent. . . .	15,000 00
Due April 18, 1911, at 3.98 per cent. . . .	10,000 00
Due April 18, 1911, at 4.06 per cent. . . .	20,000 00
Due June 13, 1911, at 4.27 per cent. . . .	10,000 00
Due June 16, 1911, at 4.27 per cent. . . .	30,000 00
Due June 27, 1911, at 4.27 per cent. . . .	20,000 00
Due August 23, 1911, at 4.27 per cent	10,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$130,000 00

Collector's Department.

**Lewis J. Austin, Collector, in Account with the Town of
Saugus.**

DR.

Jan. 1, 1911.

To balance of 1900 tax . . .	\$23 79	
To interest collected . . .	5 95	
	<u> </u>	\$29 74

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer . . .	\$18 89	
By interest paid Treasurer . . .	5 95	
By abatements . . .	4 90	
	<u> </u>	\$29 74

DR.

Jan. 1, 1911.

To balance of 1901 tax . . .	\$76 54	
To interest collected . . .	15 61	
	<u> </u>	\$92 15

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer . . .	\$51 54	
By interest paid Treasurer . . .	15 61	
By abatements . . .	25 00	
	<u> </u>	\$92 15

DR.

Jan. 1, 1911.			
To balance of 1902 tax . . .		\$218 22	
To interest collected . . .		34 53	
		<hr/>	\$252 75

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer . . .		\$138 32	
By interest paid Treasurer . . .		34 53	
By abatements . . .		79 90	
		<hr/>	\$252 75

DR.

Jan. 1, 1911.			
To balance of 1903 tax . . .		\$408 08	
To interest collected . . .		74 92	
		<hr/>	\$483 00

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer . . .		\$274 83	
By interest paid Treasurer . . .		74 92	
By abatements . . .		133 25	
		<hr/>	\$483 00

DR.

Jan. 1, 1911.			
To balance of 1904 tax . . .		\$1,577 22	
To interest collected . . .		172 54	
		<hr/>	\$1,749 76

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer . . .		\$1,193 58	
By interest paid Treasurer . . .		172 54	
By abatements . . .		383 64	
		<hr/>	\$1,749 76

**Clarence Coates, Collector, in Account with the Town of
Saugus.**

DR.

Jan. 1, 1911.

To balance of 1905 tax . . .	\$242 70	
To interest collected . . .	4 75	
	<u> </u>	\$247 45

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer . . .	\$28 47	
By interest paid Treasurer . . .	4 75	
By abatements	153 62	
	<u> </u>	186 84
Uncollected		<u> </u> *\$60 61

*NOTE.—This account has been settled since Jan. 1, 1911.

DR.

Jan. 1, 1911.

To balance of 1906 tax . . .	\$3,204 82	
To interest collected	372 74	
	<u> </u>	\$3,577 56

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer . . .	\$1,027 72	
By interest paid Treasurer . . .	372 74	
By abatements	368 37	
	<u> </u>	1,768 83
Balance uncollected		<u> </u> \$1,808 73

DR.

Jan. 1, 1911.			
To balance of 1907 tax . . .		\$9,855 40	
To interest collected . . .		581 19	
		<hr/>	\$10,436 59

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer . . .		\$4,256 38	
By interest paid Treasurer . . .		581 19	
By abatements . . .		201 55	
By tax titles to Town . . .		19 25	
		<hr/>	5,058 37
Uncollected . . .			<hr/> \$5,378 22

DR.

Jan. 1, 1911.			
To balance of 1908 tax . . .		\$29,403 27	
To interest collected . . .		1,004 03	
		<hr/>	30,407 30

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer . . .		\$13,080 59	
By interest paid Treasurer . . .		1,004 03	
By abatements . . .		417 21	
By tax titles to Town . . .		945 12	
		<hr/>	15,446 95
Uncollected . . .			<hr/> \$14,960 35

Henry A. Parker, Collector, in Account with the Town of Saugus.

DR.

Jan. 1, 1911.

To balance of 1909 tax . . .	\$48,305 48	
To supplementary list . . .	42 25	
To interest collected . . .	934 89	
	<hr/>	\$49,282 62

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer. . .	\$39,972 04	
By interest paid Treasurer . . .	934 89	
By abatements . . .	1,002 72	
By tax titles to Town . . .	927 63	
	<hr/>	42,837 28
Uncollected . . .		<hr/> \$6,445 34

DR.

Jan 1, 1911.

To tax of 1910 committed . . .	\$127,731 31	
To excise tax committed . . .	3,129 54	
To interest collected . . .	133 32	
	<hr/>	\$130 994 17

CR.

By cash paid Treasurer . . .	\$73,173 90	
By interest paid Treasurer . . .	133 32	
By excise tax paid Treasurer . . .	3,129 54	
By abatements . . .	725 05	
	<hr/>	77,161 81
Uncollected . . .		<hr/> \$53,832 36

TAX TITLE ACCOUNT.

Tax Title Account for the Year Ending December 31, 1910.

Deed No.	Name	Year	Tax	Interest	Excess Int.	Expense	Total
	Balance from 1909	.					\$8,630 65
	Vina M. Wiggan	.			\$1 33		1 33
	Michael Papazian	.			1 07		1 07
	Douglass Kelley	.			28		28
	Ellen Shire	.			30		30
	C. P. Drown	.			2 38		2 38
	G. D. Harritos	.			47		47
	G. W. Bradstreet	.			8 04		8 04
	Engerman Titles	.			233 92		233 92
	Chester A. Jones	.			1 00		1 00
63	Olive F. Amerige	1909	\$ 382	\$ 16		\$6 00	9 98
64	Charles H. Bangs	1909	64	03		6 00	6 67
65	Charles H. Bangs	1909	3 50	15		5 60	9 25
66	Antonio Cudde	1909	5 04	21		6 00	11 25
67	Edward F. Davis	1909	10 37	44		6 00	16 81
68	William F. Gourley	1909	2 00	08		6 00	8 08
69	Richard Graham, heirs	.	2 08	09		6 00	8 17
70	Samuel B. Hussey	1909	5 24	22		5 60	11 06
71	Charles E. Jennings	1909	4 33	18		6 00	10 51
72	Morris Katzman	1909	7 82	33		6 00	14 15
73	O. F. Killham	1909	16 00	67		6 00	22 67
74	Laura F. Langley	1909	9 80	41		6 00	16 21
75	Edward Linnehan	1909	5 62	24		6 00	11 86

Tax Title Account for the Year Ending December 31, 1910.—Continued.

TAX TITLE ACCOUNT.

283

Deed No.	Name	Year	Tax	Interest	Excess Int.	Expense	Total
76	Elizabeth McCarthy	1909	\$1 50	\$ 06		\$ 6 00	\$ 7 56
77	Amellio Ruggiere	1909	1 54	06		6 00	7 60
78	C. Fred Spinney	1909	5 88	25		6 00	12 13
79	Clarence A. Warre	1909	2 00	08		6 00	8 08
80	William C. Whittridge	1909	5 65	24		6 00	11 89
81	J. Franklin Otis	1909	5 86	25		6 00	12 11
82	J. Franklin Otis	1909	1 96	08		5 60	7 64
83	J. Franklin Otis	1909	10 34	44		5 60	16 38
84	J. Franklin Otis	1909	11 16	47		5 60	17 23
85	J. Franklin Otis	1909	12 02	51		5 60	18 13
86	J. Franklin Otis	1909	3 26	14		5 60	9 00
87	J. Franklin Otis	1909	3 80	16		5 60	9 56
88	J. Franklin Otis	1909	1 86	08		5 60	7 54
89	J. Franklin Otis	1909	11 40	48		5 60	17 48
90	J. Franklin Otis	1909	2 58	11		5 60	8 29
91	Edward R. Durand	1909			\$ 55		55
91	Claus J. Anderson	1909	2 10	10		5 70	7 90
92	Melvin Balkus	1909	3 60	16		5 70	9 46
93	Melvin Balkus	1909	30	01		5 50	5 81
94	Mary Horan	1909	4 00	17		5 70	9 87
95	William L. Brown	1909	76	03		5 70	6 49
96	Walter E. Carpenter	1909	3 04	13		5 70	8 87
97	Annie Clark	1909	5 60	25		5 70	11 55

Tax Title Account for the Year Ending December 31, 1910.—Continued.

Deed No.	Name	Year	Tax	Interest	Excess Int.	Expense	Total
98	Annie Clark	1909	\$ 30	\$ 01		\$5 50	\$5 81
99	John T. Cohen	1909	2 10	09		5 70	7 89
100	Richard Condon	1909	5 50	25		5 70	11 45
101	Mary Dacey	1909	1 00	04		5 70	6 74
102	William F. Foley	1909	27 20	1 22		5 70	34 12
103	Rose Huberman	1909	3 00	13		5 70	8 83
104	Nichola Iannilla	1909	2 94	13		5 70	8 77
105	James A. Foster	1909	10 00	44		5 70	16 14
106	Oscar C. Glover	1909	2 20	10		5 70	8 00
107	Albert J. Hall	1909	5 30	24		5 70	11 24
108	Morris Harris	1909	5 00	22		5 70	10 92
109	John L. Harrett	1909	4 52	21		5 70	10 45
110	Annie J. Hillis	1909	7 80	35		5 70	13 83
111	Alonzo Hogue	1909	8 26	37		5 70	14 33
112	J. Franklin Otis	1909	9 76	43		5 50	15 69
113	J. Franklin Otis	1909	9 75	43		5 50	15 68
114	J. Franklin Otis	1909	11 90	53		5 50	17 93
115	J. Franklin Otis	1909	4 88	22		5 50	10 60
116	J. Franklin Otis	1909	3 35	16		5 50	9 01
117	Olive F. Amerige	1908	4 36	45		5 72	10 53
118	Balkus Malvina	1908	34	04		5 52	5 90
119	Balkus Malvina	1908	4 10	43		5 72	10 25
120	Charles H. Bangs	1908	4 00	42		5 65	10 07

Tax Title Account for the Year Ending December 31, 1910.—Continued.

TAX TITLE ACCOUNT.

285

Deed No.	Name	Year	Tax	Interest	Excess Int.	Expense	Total
121	Charles H. Banges	. . . . . 1908	\$ 74	\$ 08		\$5 45	\$6 27
122	William A. Berrett	. . . . . 1908	4 40	46		5 65	10 51
123	Walter E. Carpenter	. . . . . 1908	3 46	36		5 65	9 47
124	Annie Clark	. . . . . 1908	34	04		5 45	5 83
125	Annie Clark	. . . . . 1908	6 38	67		5 65	12 70
126	Richard Conden	. . . . . 1908	6 28	66		5 65	12 59
127	Samuel H. Dame	. . . . . 1908	6 29	66		5 65	12 60
128	Edward A. Davis	. . . . . 1908	10 96	1 15		5 65	17 76
129	Caroline A. Dearborn	. . . . . 1908	1 77	18		5 65	7 60
130	Emilio De Rosier	. . . . . 1908	1 29	13		5 45	6 87
131	Emilio De Rosier	. . . . . 1908	2 87	30		5 65	8 82
132	A. G. Fogland	. . . . . 1908	2 28	24		5 65	8 17
133	Frank Garofel	. . . . . 1908	5 14	54		5 52	11 20
134	Frank Garofel	. . . . . 1908	6 84	72		5 65	13 21
135	Oscar C. Glover	. . . . . 1908	2 50	26		5 65	8 41
136	A. and A. B. Grazino	. . . . . 1908	4 96	52		5 72	11 20
137	Albert J. Hall	. . . . . 1908	7 37	77		5 65	13 79
138	John E. Va Hayden	. . . . . 1908	34 20	3 59		5 65	43 44
139	John L. Harrott	. . . . . 1908	5 16	54		5 72	11 42
140	Edward H. Hewitt	. . . . . 1908	9 58	1 00		5 72	16 30
141	Michael Higgins	. . . . . 1908	2 46	26		5 65	8 37
142	Mary A. Horan	. . . . . 1908	4 56	48		5 65	10 69
143	Alonzo Hongus	. . . . . 1908	9 42	99		5 65	16 06

Tax Title Account for the Year Ending December 31, 1910.—Continued.

Deed No.	Name	Year	Tax	Interest	Excess Int.	Expense	Total
144	Rose Huberman	. . . . . 1908	\$3 42	\$ 36		\$5 65	\$9 43
145	Samuel B. Hussey	. . . . . 1908	5 96	62		5 65	12 23
146	Morris Katzman	. . . . . 1908	8 02	84		5 65	14 51
147	Thomas B. Kelley	. . . . . 1908	2 28	24		5 65	8 17
148	O. F. Kilham	. . . . . 1908	18 24	1 91		5 65	25 80
149	Laura F. Langley	. . . . . 1908	11 18	1 17		5 65	18 00
150	Ellen Lawrence	. . . . . 1908	8 48	89		5 65	15 02
151	George A. Lowell	. . . . . 1908	12 54	1 32		5 65	19 51
152	Percy Maclare	. . . . . 1908	4 56	48		5 65	10 69
153	Mary McGee	. . . . . 1908	34	04		5 65	6 03
154	Mary McGrady	. . . . . 1908	68	07		5 65	6 40
155	Charles and Mary McManus	. . . . . 1908	9 20	96		5 82	15 98
156	Ray McRay	. . . . . 1908	8 98	95		5 65	15 58
157	Julians Miller	. . . . . 1908	3 42	36		5 65	9 43
158	Franklin Otis	. . . . . 1908	11 12	1 17		5 65	17 94
159	Franklin Otis	. . . . . 1909	6 22	28		5 50	12 00
160	Franklin Otis	. . . . . 1908	13 96	1 46		5 45	20 87
161	Franklin Otis	. . . . . 1908	20 14	2 12		5 45	27 71
162	Franklin Otis	. . . . . 1908	7 10	74		5 45	13 29
163	Franklin Otis	. . . . . 1908	3 70	39		5 52	9 61
164	Franklin Otis	. . . . . 1908	6 68	70		5 45	12 83
165	Franklin Otis	. . . . . 1908	2 24	23		5 45	7 92
166	Franklin Otis	. . . . . 1908	12 72	1 35		5 45	19 52

Tax Title Account for the Year Ending December 31, 1910.—Continued.

TAX TITLE ACCOUNT.

287

Deed No.	Name	Year	Tax	Interest	Excess Int.	Expense	Total
167	Franklin Otis	.	\$11 78	\$1 24		\$5 45	\$18 47
168	Franklin Otis	.	13 69	1 44		5 45	20 58
169	Franklin Otis	.	2 11	22		5 45	7 78
170	Franklin Otis	.	4 34	45		5 45	10 24
171	Franklin Otis	.	2 94	31		5 45	8 70
172	Franklin Otis	.	13 00	1 36		5 45	19 81
173	Amelio Ruggiere	.	1 76	18		5 65	7 59
174	Antonio Ruggiere	.	5 14	54		5 65	11 33
175	Francescorizzo	.	4 56	48		5 65	10 69
176	Ferank W. Silver	.	2 22	23		5 65	8 10
177	Rosco Silver	.	68	07		5 45	6 20
178	Rosco Silver	.	1 26	13		5 65	7 04
179	Fred C. Spinney	.	8 44	88		5 65	14 97
180	Mary Stone	.	1 68	18		5 65	7 51
181	Fannie M. Taylor	.	11 22	1 18		5 65	18 05
182	Luggi Tedesco	.	1 82	19		5 65	7 66
183	E. E. Thompson	.	3 64	38		5 65	9 67
184	John Titus	.	3 06	32		5 65	9 03
	Viola York	.			72		72
	A. G. Fogland	.			06		06
185	Gustaf Karlson	.	5 76	26		5 94	11 96
186	Thomas Kelley	.	1 00	05		5 94	6 99
187	Thomas B. Kelley	.	2 00	09		5 94	8 03

Tax Title Account for the Year Ending December 31, 1910.—Continued.

Deed No.	Name	Year	Tax	Interest	Excess Int.	Expense	Total
188	Paul F. Lena	1909	\$5 00	\$ 23		\$5 94	\$11 17
189	Paul F. Lena	1909	5 00	23		5 54	10 77
190	Mahola S. Littlefield	1909	4 00	18		5 94	10 12
191	Margaret A. Lynch	1909	2 00	09		5 94	8 03
192	Fred P. Marshall	1909	3 08	14		5 94	9 16
193	Fred P. Marshall	1909	4 04	18		5 54	9 76
194	Mary and Charles McManus	1909	8 15	37		5 94	14 46
195	Edith Melvin	1909	112 64	5 27		5 94	123 85
196	James F. Miller	1909	84 80	3 84		5 94	94 58
197	Julius Miller	1909	3 00	13		5 94	9 07
198	Delwin Munsey	1909	2 52	11		5 94	8 57
199	Murray-Wadleigh & Murray	1909	4 00	18		5 94	10 12
200	Almah B. Pembroke	1909	20 00	91		5 94	26 85
201	Francesco Riggo	1909	4 00	18		5 94	10 12
202	Catherine F. Palmer	1909	2 00	09		5 94	8 03
203	Frank W. Silver	1909	1 94	09		5 94	7 97
204	Rosco Silver	1909	60	03		5 94	6 57
205	Rosco Silver	1909	1 10	05		5 54	6 69
	Antonio Cudde				10		10
206	Eliza A. Gray	1909	3 00	15		4 77	7 92
	Received deed					85	85
207	Eliza A. Gray	1909	41 00	2 05		5 17	48 22
208	Frank Green	1909	6 00	30		5 17	11 47

Tax Title Account for the Year Ending December 31, 1910.—Continued.

TAX TITLE ACCOUNT.

289

Deed No.	Name	Year	Tax	Interest	Excess Int.	Expense	Total
209	John E. V. Hayden	1909	\$34 02	\$1 70		\$5 17	\$40 89
210	Annie Johnson	1909	° 4 36	21		5 17	9 74
211	Marguretta Kimball	1909	80	04		5 17	6 01
212	Patrick Melvin	1909	4 50	23		5 17	9 90
213	Patrick Melvin	1909	30	02		4 77	5 09
214	John B. Sinclair	1909	4 00	20		5 17	9 37
215	Fannie M. Taylor	1909	9 84	49		5 17	15 50
216	Lizzie A. Taylor	1909	1 00	05		5 17	6 22
217	E. E. Thompson	1909	3 20	16		5 17	8 53
218	George A. Thompson	1909	2 48	12		5 17	7 77
219	Mary A. Walker	1909	11 72	58		5 17	17 47
220	William Williams	1909	6 00	30		4 77	11 07
221	William Williams	1909	35 72	1 68		5 17	42 57
	16 Deeds at 85 cents					13 60	13 60
	Catherine Palmer				08		08
	James F. Miller				92		92
	Percy McCall				14		14
	Samuel J. Parker heirs				2 95		2 95
	E. G. Stanwood				3 22		3 22
	Hypolite Le Fleur				3 73		3 73
	Henry Fairchild				1 23		1 23
222	Charles W. Amerige	1909	33 90	1 94		6 00	41 84
223	Lida B. Amerige	1909	90 45	5 17		6 00	101 62
224	William H. Bickford	1909	6 00	34		6 00	12 34

Tax Title Account for the Year Ending December 31, 1910.—Continued.

Deed No.	Name	Year	Tax	Interest	Excess Int.	Expense	Total
225	Stephen Stackpole heirs	1909	\$15 56	\$ 89		\$6 00	\$22 45
226	Alonzo V. Lynde heirs	1909	8 68	46		6 00	15 14
227	A. Selwin Lynde	1909	6 52	37		6 00	12 89
228	A. Albert Robinson	1909	9 50	54		6 00	16 04
229	A. Albert Robinson	1909	5 00	29		6 00	11 29
230	Lida B. Amerige	1908	102 82	11 31		5 90	120 03
231	William H. Bickford	1909	4 56	50		5 90	10 96
232	John Dearden, heirs	1908	175 00	19 25		5 90	200 15
233	Benjamin F. Robinson	1908	10 92	1 20		5 90	18 02
234	Rodney Davis	1908	21 98	2 42		5 90	30 30
235	Sarah A. Getchell	1908	34 51	3 80		5 90	44 21
236	Della H. A. Hickford	1908	6 52	72		5 90	13 14
237	L. P. Moring	1908	28 30	3 11		5 90	37 31
238	L. P. Moring	1908	18 46	2 03		5 90	26 39
239	L. P. Moring	1908	27 18	2 99		5 90	36 07
240	James B. Scribner	1908	4 56	50		5 90	10 96
241	Mary Slattery	1908	47 88	5 27		5 90	59 05
242	E. D. Stillman	1908	3 42	38		5 90	9 70
243	Charles W. Amerige	1908	38 66	4 25		5 90	48 81
244	Rodney Davis	1907	19 25	3 51		5 90	28 66
245	Mary R. Robinson				35 33		35 33
	Charles and Mary McMannus				1 61		1 61
			\$1,892 00	\$149 63	\$299 43	\$1,047 39	\$12,019 10

Tax Title Credit Sheet.

TAX TITLE ACCOUNT.

291

Name	Tax	Expense and Interest	Excess Interest	Totals
Vina M. Wiggm	\$17 13		\$1 33	\$18 46
Michael Papazian	9 55	\$12 23	1 07	22 85
Douglass Kelley	1 78	5 85	28	7 91
Ellen Shire	2 56	5 94	30	8 80
C. P. Drown	4 01	6 09	40	10 50
C. P. Drown	3 85	9 22	1 98	15 05
George D. Herritis	2 77	9 16	47	12 40
George W. Bradstreet	43 50	23 80	8 04	75 34
Engerman titles, released without compensation by order of the court, via Judge Ludden.	1,354 10	161 48		1,515 58
Engerman title, via Judge Ludden	570 00	17 81	47 02	634 83
Engerman title compromise via Judge Ludden.	165 59		186 90	352 49
Edwin R. Durand	9 21		55	9 76
Viola York	8 98		72	9 70
A. G. Fogland	8 17		06	8 23
Chester Jones	12 57		1 00	13 57
Antonio Cudde	11 25		10	11 35
Catherine Palmer	8 03		08	8 11
James F. Miller	94 58		92	95 50
Percy McClare	10 69		14	10 83
Samuel Parker, heirs	16 41		2 95	19 36
E. G. Stanwood	21 35		3 22	24 57
Hypolite LaFleur	28 20		3 73	31 93

Tax Title Credit Sheet.—Continued.

Name		Tax	Expense and Interest	Excess Interest	Totals
Henry Fairchild	.				
Mary R. Robinson	.	\$12 37		\$1 23	\$13 60
Charles and Mary McMannus	.	143 55		35 33	178 88
	.	30 44		1 61	32 05
<hr/>					
Tax titles on hand December 31, 1910, at cost	.	\$2,590 64	\$251 58	\$299 43	\$3,141 65
	.				8,877 45
					<hr/>
					\$12,019 10

JOSEPH S. MEACOM, *Treasurer.*

OVERSEERS' DEPARTMENT.

FROM REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1910

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Town Meeting	\$3,000 00
-------------------------------	------------

EXPENDITURES.

H. D. Bisbee :

Ambulance to Hospital	\$5 00	
Ambulance to Hospital	10 00	
	<hr/>	\$15 00

L. M. Chamberlain :

Board of	116 00
--------------------	--------

E. J. Caverly & Co. :

Groceries to	\$13 03	
Groceries to	25 50	
	<hr/>	38 53

George E. Southwick :

Groceries to	\$54 70	
Groceries to	37 76	
Groceries to	12 00	
Groceries to	10 25	
	<hr/>	114 71

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<hr/>	\$284 24
--------------------------------	-------	----------

Amount brought forward,

\$284 24

E. Evans :

Groceries to	\$38 50
Groceries to	81 50
Groceries to	7 00
Groceries to	8 00
Groceries to	2 00
Groceries to	4 00

141 00

G. W. Gale, M. D. :

Services to	\$3 00
Services to	9 00
Services to	13 00
Services to	13 00
Services to	5 00
Salary for Saugus Home 1909 and 1910,	50 00

93 00

Clarence Parcher, M. D. :

Services to	\$27 40
Services to	1 00
Services to	2 00
Services to	5 00

35 40

Mrs. Rodger Walton :

Board of	9 00
--------------------	------

Butman & Cressey :

Fuel to	\$20 26
Fuel to	22 80
Fuel to	7 63
Fuel to	6 00

56 69

Amount carried forward,

\$619 33

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$619 33
Herbert E. Brier :		
Groceries to	\$67 86	
Groceries to	22 00	
Medicine to	44 60	
Medicine to	2 37	
Medicine to	95	
	<hr/>	137 78
E. C. Roberts :		
Groceries to		100 00
Lilla B. Merrithew :		
Board of		125 28
Mrs. Peter Wright :		
Board of		138 56
Mrs. W. O. Sturveant :		
Board of		104 00
Mrs. J. W. Parsons :		
Board of		182 60
Thomas T. Perkins, M. D. :		
Services to		74 00
E. E. Harley :		
Board of		91 25
Mary E. Gatchell :		
Board of		125 36
Chelsea Poor Department :		
Aid to		28 25
McElman & Co. :		
Groceries to		60 00
Hallowell & Smiley :		
Groceries to	\$103 50	
Fuel to	70	
	<hr/>	104 20
Mitchell & Douglass :		
Groceries to	\$12 00	
Groceries to	6 00	
	<hr/>	18 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$1,908 61

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$1,908 61
H. M. Lillibridge :		
Groceries to	\$52 00	
Groceries to	8 00	
	<hr/>	60 00
City of Boston, Mass., Poor Department :		
Aid to	\$5 71	
Aid to	7 14	
Aid to	27 14	
	<hr/>	39 99
City of Lawrence, Mass., Poor Department :		
Aid to	\$10 00	
Earl E. Chadsey :		
Services to	4 00	
George Goldie :		
Shoes for	2 00	
H. A. B. Peckham :		
Insurance	90 00	
	<hr/>	106 00
City of Lynn, Mass :		
Board of	\$116 64	
Board of	124 49	
Board of	51 58	
Medical aid to	11 00	
Medical aid to	57 00	
Medical aid to	31 00	
Medical aid to	6 00	
	<hr/>	397 71
N. R. Stiles :		
Fuel to	\$13 00	
Fuel to	3 50	
Fuel to	4 40	
Fuel to	3 50	
Fuel to	1 90	
	<hr/>	26 30
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$2,538 61

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$2,538 61
J. Walkey :		
Groceries to	\$4 50	
Groceries to	130 00	
	<hr/>	134 50
E. B. Newhall :		
Carriage to Tewksbury, Mass	\$6 00	.
Carriage to Lynnhurst	3 50	
	<hr/>	9 50
M. J. Wales :		
Shoes and rubbers to		8 40
A. Herman :		
Repairing shoes		2 85
John E. Stocker :		
Groceries to		43 50
City of Worcester, Mass. :		
Aid to		32 86
J. A. Raddin :		
Clothes for		15 19
New England Tel. & Tel Co. :		
Service		24 96
Tilden & Adlington :		
Groceries to	\$26 00	
Groceries to	4 00	
	<hr/>	30 00
Anna G. Burnham :		
Groceries to	\$84 00	
Groceries to	130 00	
Groceries to	44 00	
	<hr/>	258 00
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		<hr/> \$3,098 37

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$3,098 37
Mrs. J. E. Hudson :	
Music for	18 00
William L. Fraser, M. D. :	
Services to	1 50
C. H. Stocker :	
Fuel to	\$8 76
Fuel to	41 81
Fuel to	11 39
Fuel to	19 27
Fuel to	36 42
Fuel to	7 76
Fuel to	19 39
Fuel to	16 01
Fuel to	3 63
Fuel to	3 88
	<hr/>
	168 32
J. S. Meacom :	
Medicine to	\$5 60
Medicine to	1 45
Medicine to	5 85
Medicine to	35
Medicine to	1 25
Medicine to	50
Medicine to	2 50
	<hr/>
	17 50
Orphan Asylum, Salem, Mass. :	
Board of	78 00
Town of Swampscott, Mass. :	
Aid to	8 00
	<hr/>
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$3,389 69

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$3,389 69
Commonwealth of Massachusetts :	
Board of	50 97
Board of	3 14
Chelsea, Mass., Poor Department :	
Aid to	22 75
The Saugus Herald :	
Books, papers and envelopes . . .	5 00
Hobbs & Warren :	
Blanks	1 25
T. H. Ball :	
Supplies	1 82
A. Beliveau :	
Groceries	22 57
Overseers' orders on Treasurer's account	
of Saugus Home	257 58
Incidentals	63 06
	<hr/>
	\$3,817 83
Amount due from State and Towns .	352 36
	<hr/>
Net total expense [*]	\$3,465 74

Total number partially supported during the year 73; fully supported in the Home 8; in private families 6; in hospital at Tewksbury 1.

The increase in the personal property at the Home was \$410.10.

The Overseers of the Poor, in submitting their annual report, regret that in some respects the showing is not as good as they desired; yet, upon the whole, they feel that their department is in a very satisfactory condition.

It became necessary to purchase two horses during this year to replace one stolen in September, 1909 and one that after working fifteen years we were obliged to have killed.

The Home is kept in excellent condition and the inmates well cared for. We were very fortunate in retaining the services of the warden, Mr. Carl Koch and the matron, Mrs. Koch, for the ensuing year. They have proved very efficient and both the farm and home have been well managed. In closing our report we recommend the sum of \$3,300 for the ensuing year.

GEORGE H. AMES,
CHARLES W. BAILEY,
ARTHUR C. CLARK,

Overseers of the Poor.

Town Farm Account 1910.

1910	DR.	
Jan. 1	Cash on hand	\$8 41
	Board	2 50
3	John Gould, 1 calf	3 00
5	W. R. Page, milk	21 72
8	Board	2 50
11	John Gould, 2 cows	72 00
12	W. R. Page, milk	103 70
15	Board	2 50
19	W. R. Page, milk	105 18
22	Board	2 50
24	W. Gould, 1 cow	33 00
26	W. R. Page, milk	105 08
29	G. Atwood, use of stock	1 00
	Board	2 50
		<hr/>
		\$465 59

1910.	CR.	
Jan. 1	C. Drury	\$1 12
	Thorpe Market Co.	5 56
3	J. B. Blood Co.	1 78
	F. C. Allen, harness	3 00
	Alma Johnson, labor	5 00
5	Norris Laundry	1 00
7	Thomas Hollis Co., saltpetre	60
	F. Wolfson, beef	7 18
	Dutton & Clark, filing saw	25
	Expenses to Boston	35
8	Bailey's Express	25
9	James McFadden, labor.	30 00
10	Alma Johnson, labor	5 00
	A. Freiberg, labor	20 00
		<hr/>

Amount carried forward, \$81 09

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$81 09
Jan. 10	A. T. Stalbohm, office fee . . .	1 00
	Expenses to Boston . . .	25
11	C. Drury . . .	20
12	Otis Furbush, 2 cows . . .	112 50
	James Gould, driving cows . . .	1 00
	Expenses to Brighton . . .	45
14	H. Upham, tobacco . . .	2 10
	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	5 99
15	E. F. Butler, grain . . .	43 50
	John Chesley, repairing shoes . . .	35
17	F. H. Coburn, sawdust . . .	6 00
	Alma Johnson, labor . . .	5 00
	Thorpe Market Co. . . .	15
18	E. C. MacGuire, repairing harness . . .	1 15
20	Ames Plow Co. . . .	87
	Inter-Harvester Co. . . .	35
	Expenses to Boston and Cambridge . . .	50
21	Curley Bros., grain . . .	35 75
22	C. H. Stocker, coal . . .	30 00
	McElman & Co. . . .	1 39
24	C. J. Hollis, stock feed . . .	3 00
	Alma Johnson, labor . . .	5 00
25	Baker	10
	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	7 88
26	N. F. Wallace, 1 cow . . .	52 50
	Expenses to Brighton . . .	40
27	Mrs. Grover	50
	Tuttle's Elixir, 1 bottle . . .	35
28	Tilden & Adlington . . .	29 84
	W. Gabriel	1 00
29	John Mohan, shoes . . .	1 58
	Expenses to Lynn . . .	20

Amount carried forward,

\$431 94

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$431 94	
Jan. 31	Jakob Koch, manure . . .	1 00	
	F. F. Blood, kitchenware . . .	50	
	Alma Johnson, labor . . .	5 00	
		<hr/>	\$438 44
	Cash on hand		27 15
			<hr/>
			\$465 59

1910	DR.		
Feb. 1	Cash on hand	\$27 15	
	George Randall, 1 cow	29 00	
2	W. R. Page, milk	105 95	
5	Mr. Brown, pork	10 56	
	Board	5 50	
7	Mr. Goldsmith, use of stock	1 00	
8	W. R. Page, milk	106 46	
11	Curley Bros., bags	6 00	
12	Board	5 50	
14	John Gould, 1 cow	32 00	
15	John Gould, 1 calf	3 00	
17	W. R. Page, milk	105 90	
19	Board	5 50	
24	W. R. Page, milk	104 26	
25	B. Robinson, use of stock	1 00	
26	Board	5 50	
27	Mr. Smith, use of stock	1 00	
28	John Townsend, use of stock	1 00	
	John Gould, 1 calf	3 00	
		<hr/>	\$559 28

1910.	CR.		
Feb. 1	C. Drury	\$ 20	
	A. H. Kilby, 1 cow	45 00	
	Expenses to Brighton	40	
		<hr/>	
	<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$45 60	

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$45 60
Feb 2	Charles Grover . . .	50
3	W. Caldwell, manure . .	10 50
4	C. Drury	10
5	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	10 41
	McElman & Co. . . .	50
9	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	2 34
	C. Drury	1 25
	E. Evans	31 09
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	5 79
10	Maple syrup	2 00
	James MacFadden, labor .	30 00
12	Mrs. E. Stevens, manure .	4 50
	David Martin, labor . .	20 00
14	Alma Johnson, labor (2 weeks)	10 00
	Boston & Maine Railroad, freight	54
	Bailey's express	50
	E. Butler, grain	40 74
	E. Plummer, filing teeth, 3 horses	3 00
15	C. Drury	20
16	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	54
	H. M. Baggs, 1 cow . .	55 00
	Charles Grover	50
	Expenses to Brighton . .	40
	Dutton & Clark, filing saw .	25
17	Henry Ward, shoeing . .	2 50
18	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	9 81
19	Standard Stove Co. . . .	2 70
	Thomas Hollis Co., drugs .	38
	Expense to Boston	20
	Butman & Cressey, grain .	138 45
21	C. Drury	20
	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	5 45

Amount carried forward,

\$435 94

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$435 94	
Feb. 21	Alma Johnson, labor . . .	5 00	
	Rawleigh's stock feed . . .	2 50	
24	W. Gabriel	1 00	
25	Thomas Hollis Co., saltpetre . . .	1 10	
	Expenses to Boston	20	
26	Bailey's express	40	
	P. B. Magrane	10 25	
28	Alma Johnson, labor	5 00	
	Joseph Newhall, hay	26 50	
	Curley Bros.	43 90	
			53 ¹ 79
	Cash on hand		27 49
			<hr/>
			\$559 28

1910.	DR.	
Mar. 1	Cash on hand	\$27 49
2	W. R. Page, milk	108 40
5	E. Goldsmith, use of stock . . .	1 00
	Board	5 50
9	Vegetables	8 50
10	W. R. Page, milk	108 25
12	Board	5 50
14	John Gould, 1 calf	3 00
16	W. R. Page, milk	111 16
17	G. Atwood, use of stock	1 00
18	J. Koch, 1 calf	3 00
19	Board	5 50
	Vegetables	2 50
21	J. Koch, 1 calf	3 00
22	Randall & Gould, two calves . . .	5 00
	Vegetables	3 80
23	Frank Fiske, 2 cows	82 00
24	W. R. Page, milk	114 54

Amount carried forward, \$599 14

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$599 14
Mar. 25	John Gould, 1 calf	4 00
26	Vegetables	6 25
	Board	5 50
28	Use of telephone	10
29	M. Hunnewell, use of stock . .	1 00
30	W. R. Page, milk	1 20 98
31	Butman & Cressey, bags . .	2 50
		<hr/>
		\$739 47

1910

CR.

Mar. 1	C. Drury	\$ 20
	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	6 28
2	B. & M. R. R. freight . .	25
3	C. F. Butler	42 90
4	Mitchell & Douglass . .	43 13
	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	76
5	Thomas Hollis Co. . . .	31
	Standard Range Co. . . .	1 30
	Expenses to Boston . .	20
	J. Graves	20
	Tobacco	20
	Rosen & Co., shoes . .	89
7	Alma Johnson, labor . .	5 00
8	John Chesley, repairing shoes.	65
9	N. J. Pierce, tobacco . .	1 96
	J. McFadden, labor . .	30 00
10	S. O. Crowell	6 85
	C. N. Stocker, coal . .	22 50
11	F. O. Downing, machine oil .	1 25
12	Tilden & Adlington . .	29 20
	D. Martin, labor	20 00
14	Alma Johnson	5 00
	G. W. Jones, poultry . .	2 33
	A. F. Stolbolm, office fee .	1 00
		<hr/>

Amount carried forward, \$222 36

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$222 36
Mar. 14	Expenses to Boston . . .	35
15	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	7 95
	M. Richardson	10
17	C. Drury	25
18	Kitchenware	20
19	Butman & Cressey . . .	100 36
	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	4 11
	Thomas Ferris, labor . .	60
	United Fish Co., fertilizer .	14 00
21	Alma Johnson, labor . .	5 00
	C. Drury	15
	W. H. Learnard, shoes . .	2 00
22	B. & M. R. R., freight . .	1 30
23	Jaynes Drug Co. . . .	4 50
	Otis Furbush, 1 cow . .	42 50
	R. D. Fichett, one cow . .	45 00
	Expenses to Brighton . .	50
24	Charles Grover	1 00
	C. Drury	15
25	Curley Bros. . . .	48 95
	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	8 40
	W. Gabriel	1 00
26	Fruit	25
	C. Volungage, labor . .	7 71
	Butman & Cressey, coal . .	15 00
28	Alma Johnson, labor . .	5 00
	Boys' labor	1 89
30	B. & M. R. R., freight . .	2 65
	Baker	24
31	Carl F. Koch, salary (January, February, March) . . .	150 00
	Cash on hand	<hr/> \$693 47 46 00 <hr/>
		\$739 47

1910.	DR.	
April 1	Cash on hand	\$46 00
2	Board	5 50
4	Vegetables	1 00
7	W. R. Page, milk	115 80
9	Board	2 50
11	John Townsend, use of stock	1 00
12	W. R. Page, milk	107 75
	W. Gould, 1 cow	45 00
13	John Gould, 1 pig	17 00
16	Board	2 50
	W. Gould, 1 calf	3 00
21	W. R. Page, milk	101 45
23	Board	2 50
23	Use of cart	25
25	W. Gould, 1 calf	3 00
28	W. R. Page, milk	100 30
30	Board	2 50
		<hr/>
		\$557 05

1910.	CR.	
April 2	Boys' labor	\$6 60
	J. B. Blood Co.	3 48
4	Thomas Burns, labor	6 03
5	Joseph Woodhead	75
	T. A. Stolbohm, office fees	1 00
	Expenses to Boston, Mass.	25
9	Thomas McFadden, labor	30 00
	E. L. Butler	53 90
	J. B. Blood Co.	5 27
	Boys, labor	4 85
11	J. W. Dwinnel, 1 cow	54 00
	Alma Johnson, labor, 2 weeks,	10 00
	Expenses to Topsfield, Mass.	50
	James Gould, driving cows	1 00
		<hr/>

Amount carried forward,

\$177 63

<i>Amount brought forward</i>		\$177 63
Apr. 12	W. Gould, difference in cows .	10 00
	Baker	26
	J. B. Blood Co.	4 53
23	Fred Fallon, labor	1 00
	John Chesley, repairing shoes .	20
14	Tilden & Adlington	44 01
	G. H. Stetson, shoes	2 00
	Expenses to Boston, Mass. .	25
16	Boys, labor	5 25
	Thomas Spencer, manure . . .	7 88
18	Alma Johnson, labor	5 00
	H. Hutchinson	2 49
	Collins Hardware Co.	15 49
	Davis & Young	15
	Carfare to Lynn	10
19	Carrie McNeil	25
21	Stockfeed	2 50
	H. F. Simonds, fruit trees . .	2 75
	Bailey's Express	50
	Fred Fallon, labor	6 50
22	C. E. Richardson, laying carpet,	2 00
23	Mitchell & Douglass	37 27
	W. Gabriel	1 00
	Butman & Cressey	98 90
	Boys, labor	5 00
	J. B. Blood Co.	6 37
	F. A. Bray	4 02
25	C. Drury	30
	S. Patterson, clothing	1 59
	Carfare to Lynn	10
	Alma Johnson, labor	5 00
26	J. B. Blood Co.	3 86
29	B. & M. R. R. Co., freight . .	25
	Curley Bros.	42 10

Amount carried forward, \$496 50

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>				\$496 50
Apr. 30	Expenses to hospital	.	.	50
	Boys, labor	.	.	3 85
	C. H. Stocker Co.	.	.	21 50
				<hr/>
				\$522 35
	Balance	.	.	34 70
				<hr/>
				\$557 05

1910.	Dr.			
May 1	Cash on hand	.	.	\$34 70
2	Vegetables	.	.	6 50
3	Vegetables	.	.	1 00
5	Vegetables	.	.	25
	W. R. Page, milk	.	.	104 30
6	Vegetables	.	.	3 00
7	Board	.	.	2 50
	W. Gould, 1 calf	.	.	3 00
9	John Gould, 1 calf	.	.	3 00
11	W. R. Page, milk	.	.	102 60
14	Vegetables	.	.	50
	Board	.	.	2 50
16	Vegetables	.	.	1 00
17	Vegetables	.	.	12 05
18	Vegetables	.	.	5 10
	E. Jepson, use of stock	.	.	1 00
19	Vegetables	.	.	75
	W. R. Page, milk	.	.	111 60
20	J. Atwood, use of stock	.	.	1 00
	Vegetables	.	.	16 12
21	Vegetables	.	.	7 12
	Board	.	.	2 50
23	Vegetables	.	.	6 80
	D. Randall	.	.	50
24	Vegetables	.	.	4 43
				<hr/>

Amount carried forward, \$433 82

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$433 82
May 25	Vegetables	6 03
	W. R. Page, milk	105 35
26	Vegetables	4 75
	Jacob Koch, 1 calf	3 00
27	Vegetables	10 62
28	Vegetables	7 58
	Board	2 50
30	Jacob Koch, 2 calves	6 00
31	Vegetables	8 24
		<hr/>
		\$587 89

1910.	CR.	
May 2	Alma Johnson, labor	\$5 00
	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	14 62
3	Expenses to Hospital	50
4	Garland & Newton, seed potatoes, Bailey's Express	1 20
		15
5	J. H. Clark, sharpening lawn mower	1 00
6	Pail	10
	Stephen Harchesky, labor	27 00
7	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	2 23
	Boys, labor	3 30
	C. Drury	25
9	John Gould, manure	8 00
	Alma Johnson, labor	5 00
	James McFadden	30 00
11	P. B. Magrane	5 68
	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	1 73
	F. W. Woolworth Co. . . .	15
	Carefare to Lynn	10
12	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	6 00
13	Mitchell & Douglass, manure	10 00
	C. Drury	30
		<hr/>

Amount carried forward, \$122 31

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$122 31
May 14	Boys, labor	4 60
16	Alma Johnson, labor	5 00
	F. Frederick & Co., harness oil,	1 25
	Thomas Hollis Co., salpetre	1 00
	Chadwick & Carr, knives	50
	Expenses to Boston, Mass.	40
17	F. Fallo	30
	Carfare to Lynn, Mass.	10
	Expenses to hospital	50
	J. B. Blood Co.	2 28
18	Stephen Marchesky, labor	10 44
19	Bailey's Express	50
	American Express	40
20	Mitchell & Douglass	30 51
	T. A. Stolbohm, office fee	1 00
	Expenses to Boston, Mass.	40
	B. & M. R. R., freight	25
21	Butman & Cressey	144 98
	J. F. Pierce, tobacco	1 96
	Davis & Young	20
	Boys, labor	9 52
	J. B. Blood Co.	4 16
23	F. Putney, labor	10 00
	Henry Ward, shoeing	1 50
	Baker	15
24	J. B. Blood Co.	2 77
	Alma Johnson, labor	5 00
26	J. O. Crowell, fish	5 90
27	Curley Bros.	50 80
28	W. Gabriel	1 00
	J. B. Blood & Co.	5 01
	Thomas Hollis Co.	34
	Boys, labor	14 35
30	Boys, labor	1 20

Amount carried forward,

\$440 58

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$440 58
May 30	Alma Johnson, labor . . .	5 00
31	John Holmes, plants . . .	5 00
	Carl F. Koch, salary, April and May	100 00
		<hr/>
		\$550 58
	Balance on hand	37 31
		<hr/>
		\$587 89

1910	DR.	
June 1	Cash on hand	\$37 31
	Vegetables	4 14
2	W. R. Page, milk	102 80
3	Vegetables	14 31
4	Vegetables	8 37
	N. Goldsmith, use of stock . .	1 00
	Board	2 50
6	Vegetables	8 14
7	Vegetables	5 34
	M. Cohen, use of stock . .	1 00
	C. Nicholson, use of tools . .	75
8	N. Berthold, use of stock . .	1 00
	Vegetables	5 03
	W. R. Page, milk	119 75
9	Vegetables	5 84
10	Vegetables	9 85
11	Vegetables	5 14
	Use of stock	1 00
	Board	2 50
13	Vegetables	3 49
14	Vegetables	4 75
15	W. R. Page, milk	120 43
16	R. Wheeler, use of stock. . .	1 00
	Vegetables	3 19
		<hr/>

Amount carried forward, \$468 63

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$468 63
June 17	Vegetables	35
18	Vegetables	4 65
	Board	2 50
20	Vegetables	4 64
21	Vegetables	5 16
22	W. R. Page, milk . . .	108 24
23	Vegetables	70
	John Mitchell, 1 calf . .	3 00
24	Vegetables	8 13
25	Vegetables	7 98
	Board	2 50
	John Townsend, use of stock .	1 00
27	Vegetables	6 27
18	Vegetables	4 08
	K. Berthold, use of stock .	1 00
	W. R. Page, milk . . .	106 90
29	Vegetables	4 30
30	Vegetables	17 80
		<hr/>
		\$757 83

1910	CR.	
June 1	C. Drury	\$ 20
	F. C. Cheever, laundry . .	1 30
2	F. Downing, oil . . .	2 30
	Joseph Whitehead, flour .	8 00
3	Evan Evans	44 91
	Thomas W. Rogers . . .	5 85
	Car fare to Lynn . . .	10
4	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	6 30
	Boys, labor	14 53
6	Alma Johnson, labor . .	5 00
	United States Distributing Co.,	1 00
	Expenses to Boston, Mass. .	30
7	Charles A. Blakeley . .	22 25
		<hr/>

Amount carried forward, \$112 04

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$112 04
Ju 7	John Tupper, step ladder	1 85
8	J. B. Blood Co.	3 52
	Foundry	50
	F. A. Mellett, repairs clock	50
9	New England Tel. & Tel. Co.,	5 83
	Baker	12
	Expenses to hospital	50
	James McFadden, labor	30 00
11	J. B. Blood Co.	3 00
	Boys, labor	9 78
13	Tilden & Adlington	43 76
	Alma Johnson, labor	5 00
14	Edward Bailey	34 90
15	J. B. Blood Co.	3 90
	James Sullivan, labor	17 00
16	Laundry	50
	Ames Plow Co.	75
	Thomas Breck & Sons	31 24
	Walter A. Wood Co.	3 00
	Chester Parker	2 49
	Expenses to Boston, Mass.	30
17	Poultry compound	60
18	Boys, labor	13 34
	Berries	15
	John Mitchell, labor	8 00
	Butman & Cressey	143 68
	S. Harding, castile soap	55
	Patrick McCarthy, labor	1 75
20	Alma Johnson, labor	5 00
	Fred Fallow, milking	1 50
21	Berries	40
22	Boys, weeding	3 60
	Foundry	50
	F. Randall, labor	1 00

Amount carried forward, \$490 55

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$490 55	
June 23	Rowleys, stockfeed	6 00	
24	Mitchell & Douglass	28 57	
25	W. Gabriel	1 00	
	Boys, labor	17 77	
	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	5 19	
	John Mitchell, labor	10 00	
27	C. Koch, labor	5 85	
	Alma Johnson, labor	5 00	
	Baker	30	
28	Thomas Dwyer, labor	7 00	
	Berries	30	
29	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	4 46	
	Boys, picking	3 00	
	Foundry	50	
30	N. LaBlanc, labor	2 00	
	Boys, picking	4 84	
	Collins Hardware Co. . . .	18 40	
	Davis & Young	25	
			\$610 98
	Cash on hand		146 85
			<hr/>
			\$757 83

1910.

DR.

July 1	Cash on hand	\$146 85
	Vegetables	36 80
	M. McDonald, use of stock	2 00
2	Vegetables	50 15
	Board	2 50
4	Vegetables	25 20
5	Vegetables	14 15
6	Vegetables	14 95
	W. R. Page, milk	106 70
7	Vegetables	10 05

Amount carried forward,

\$482 35

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$482 35
July 8	Vegetables	28 20
	M. Hanson, use of stock	1 00
9	Vegetables	23 20
	Board	2 50
11	Vegetables	28 11
12	Vegetables	13 20
	R. Hood, use of stock	1 00
13	Vegetables	21 39
	W. R. Page, milk	108 60
14	Vegetables	12 36
	J. Koch, 1 calf	3 00
15	Vegetables	23 13
16	Vegetables	8 25
	Board	2 50
18	Vegetables	10 60
19	Vegetables	8 43
20	Vegetables	11 95
21	Vegetables	7 05
	W. R. Page, milk	99 70
	Use of stock	1 00
22	Vegetables	11 08
23	Vegetables	5 06
	Board	2 50
25	Vegetables	6 00
26	Vegetables	30
27	W. R. Page, milk	98 81
	J. Shapiro, 1 cow	41 00
28	Vegetables	10 00
29	Vegetables	13 38
30	Vegetables	22 75
	Board	2 50
		<hr/> \$1,037,90

1910	CR.	
July 1	W. Moses, labor . . .	\$2 50
	Boys' picking . . .	8 40
2	Charles Jackson, labor . . .	2 25
	F. Milton, painting . . .	19 45
	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	12 77
	T. D. Ballard, labor . . .	5 25
	Boys' picking	7 61
	Boys' labor	8 10
4	M. Richardson	20
	Alma Johnson, labor . . .	5 00
	George Koch, labor . . .	10 00
5	International Harvester Co. . .	75
	A. T. Stolbohm, office fee . .	1 00
	Expenses to Boston, Mass. . .	50
	Boys' picking	5 22
6	Boys' picking	1 90
7	Boys' picking	2 97
	Laundry	50
8	Boys' picking	3 71
	W. Moses, labor	5 00
	Curley Bros. . . .	49 85
9	Boys' picking	4 04
	James McFadden, labor . . .	30 00
	T. L. Ballard, labor . . .	8 75
	Boys' labor	6 00
	Charles Jackson, labor . . .	7 50
11	George Koch, labor . . .	10 00
	Alma Johnson, labor . . .	5 00
	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	5 21
	Tilden & Adlington . . .	44 28
	Joseph Whitehead, flour . . .	8 25
	Boys' picking	3 20
12	Boys' picking	2 53
	C. Drury	20

Amount carried forward,

\$287 89

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$287 89
July 12	Charles Stillings, mail box	1 00
	J. O. Robinson, tobacco	1 96
13	Boys' picking	2 45
	Laundry	50
15	J. B. Blood Co.	52
	P. B. Magrane	13 38
	Ropes Drug Co.	78
	Mitchell & Douglass	34 58
	Boys' labor	3 31
	Frank Bray	7 50
16	Boys' picking	2 90
	Expenses to Hospital	50
	Butman & Cressey	163 28
	J. B. Blood Co.	8 64
	Boys' labor	2 94
	R. Blake, labor	3 60
	Charles Jackson, labor	9 00
	F. L. Ballard, labor	10 50
	W. Moses, labor	7 50
18	Alma Johnson, labor	5 00
	George Koch, labor	10 00
	J. F. Clark, sharpening tools	50
	Boys picking	3 70
	Charles Jackson, milking	1 50
	N. Ward, shoeing	1 50
	F. Downing, machine oil	2 30
19	Berries	30
	Bailey's Express	35
20	Boys' labor	4 20
	Laundry	50
22	C. Drury	30
23	J. B. Blood Co.	4 90
	Edmands Bros., fertilizer	55 40
	F. L. Ballard, labor	10 50

Amount carried forward, \$663 68

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$663 68
July 23	W. Moses, labor . . .	7 50
	R. Blake, labor . . .	3 60
	L. Putney, labor . . .	16 00
	James Ferris, labor . . .	3 60
	Boys weeding . . .	7 20
25	Alma Johnson, labor . . .	5 00
	George Koch, labor . . .	10 00
	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	5 98
	C. Drury	15
26	Ropes' Drug Co. . . .	39
	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	2 65
27	Dame Stoddard Co., shears . . .	35
	Schlegel & Fottler, seeds . . .	48 09
	Thomas Hollis Co., saltpetre . . .	60
	E. G. Piper, 1 cow . . .	65 00
	Expenses to Brighton . . .	50
28	W. Glover, labor . . .	18 35
	Charles Grover, driving cow . . .	50
29	Laundry	50
	C. Drury	48
30	Boys' labor	3 46
	W. Moses, labor . . .	7 50
	J. P. Blood Co. . . .	4 24
	Carl F. Koch, salary (June and July)	100 00
		<hr/>
	Balance on hand . . .	\$975 32
		62 58
		<hr/>
		\$1,037 90

1910.	DR.	
Aug. 1	Cash on hand . . .	\$62 58
	Vegetables . . .	25 00
2	Vegetables . . .	23 50
	M. Cohen, use of stock . . .	1 00
		<hr/>

Amounts carried forward, \$112 08

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$112 08
Aug. 3	W. R. Page, milk	91 22
	Vegetables	18 85
	M. Quinn, use of stock . .	1 00
4	Joseph McNeil, use of stock .	1 00
	Vegetables	17 25
5	Vegetables	26 08
6	Vegetables	27 65
	Board	2 50
8	Vegetables	11 00
9	Jacob Koch, 1 calf	3 00
	Vegetables	15 25
10	Vegetables	16 80
	W. R. Page, milk	99 16
11	Vegetables	16 00
12	Vegetables	15 50
13	Vegetables	30 75
	Board	2 50
14	M. Schlossberg, use of stock .	1 00
15	Vegetables	19 10
	M. Gilgun, use of stock . .	1 00
16	Vegetables	18 45
17	Vegetables	20 45
	W. R. Page, milk	101 47
18	Vegetables	14 90
19	Vegetables	20 75
20	Vegetables	12 00
	Board	2 50
22	Vegetables	14 95
23	Vegetables	14 05
24	W. R. Page, milk	97 73
	Vegetables	9 45
25	Vegetables	11 45
	M. Gilgun, use of stock . .	1 00
26	Vegetables	12 35

Amount carried forward, \$880 19

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>				\$880 19
Aug. 27	Vegetables	.	.	14 65
29	Vegetables	.	.	7 74
30	Vegetables	.	.	13 07
31	Vegetables	.	.	15 60
	W. R. Page, milk	.	.	93 70
				<hr/> \$1,024 95

1910		CR.		
Aug. 1	George A. Koch, labor	.	.	\$10 00
	Revere Water Works	.	.	30 00
	J. B. Blood Co.	.	.	43
2	J. Chesley, repairing shoes	.	.	25
3	C. Drury, labor	.	.	25
	Boys, labor	.	.	4 50
	Laundry	.	.	50
4	J. O. Crowell	.	.	8 72
	Dr. Parcher	.	.	9 00
5	Besse-Rolfe Co., overalls	.	.	1 00
5	J. B. Blood Co.	.	.	42
	Curley Bros.	.	.	32 55
6	W. Moses, labor	.	.	7 50
	Boys, labor	.	.	3 60
	J. B. Blood Co.	.	.	5 70
	James Ferris, labor	.	.	3 60
8	Alma Johnson, labor two weeks,			10 00
	George A. Koch, labor	.	.	10 00
	C. J. Hollis, stockfood	.	.	3 00
9	Baker	.	.	10
	James McFadden, labor	.	.	30 00
10	Berries	.	.	30
	Laundry	.	.	50
11	E. P. Fegz, poultry	.	.	2 31
	United States Distributing Co.	.	.	1 00
	Whittier & Co., milk pails	.	.	90
				<hr/> \$176 13

Amount carried forward, \$176 13

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$176 13
Aug. 11	Johnson & Brigdon, flour . . .	13 50
	Expenses to Boston . . .	40
12	Bailey Express . . .	35
	Joseph Woodhead . . .	75
	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	3 76
13	Butman & Cressey . . .	143 08
	Boys, labor . . .	5 40
	W. Moses, labor . . .	7 50
	C. N. Stocker, coal . . .	21 13
15	Alma Johnson, labor . . .	5 00
	George Koch . . .	9 16
	Henry Ward, shoeing . . .	1 50
	Bailey Express . . .	15
	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	5 16
	Berries . . .	15
	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	5 64
	Houghton & Dutton, medicine,	50
17	C. Drury . . .	10
	Foundry . . .	50
18	Berries . . .	40
19	D. I. Greens Co., milk pails .	1 00
	Waters & Co. . . .	3 84
	Sponge . . .	15
	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	3 87
	Expenses to Boston, Mass. .	30
20	D. F. Donahue, tobacco . .	1 90
	Tilden & Adlington . . .	36 05
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co.,	2 78
	Boys, labor . . .	6 30
	W. Moses, labor . . .	7 50
	Bailey's express . . .	15
22	F. Putney, labor . . .	8 00
	George A. Koch, labor . . .	10 00
	Alma Johnson, labor . . .	5 00

Amount carried forward, \$487 10

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$487 10	
Aug. 22	C. A. Churchill, repairing harness	1 50	
23	J. B. Blood Co.	4 43	
24	J. J. Hubley	2 75	
24	Foundry	50	
	Boys, labor	3 60	
25	Fred N. Abbott, one horse	161 00	
	Expenses to Lawrence, Mass.	1 50	
	R. T. Marr	25 00	
26	Richard McKenna, labor	25 00	
27	J. B. Blood Co.	3 34	
	Berries	30	
	W. Gabriel	1 00	
	W. Moses, labor	7 50	
	Boston & Maine R. R., freight,	25	
29	Alma Johnson, labor	5 00	
	George Koch, labor	10 00	
30	J. B. Blood Co.	5 17	
	Baker	30	
31	Laundry	50	
	Mitchell & Douglass	36 27	
			\$782 01
	Balance on hand		242 94
			<hr/>
			\$1,024 95

1910.	Dr.	
Sept 1	Cash on hand	\$242 94
	Vegetables	6 85
	John McCullough, use of stock	1 00
2	Vegetables	6 70
3	Vegetables	11 03
	M. Schlossberg	1 00
	S. McKenna, use of wagon	50
6	Vegetables	4 25
		<hr/>

Amount carried forward, \$274 27

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$274 27
Sept. 7	Vegetables	11 90
	M. Gilgun, use of stock . .	1 00
	John Lutz, use of cart . .	1 00
	W. R. Page, milk	92 90
	M. Berwin, two cows . .	78 00
8	Vegetables	12 65
	Mr. Cummings, use of wagon .	50
9	Vegetables	14 45
10	Vegetables	18 20
	Board	2 50
	W. Gould, one calf . .	3 00
12	Vegetables	16 40
13	Vegetables	16 34
14	W. R. Page, milk	90 08
	Vegetables	14 70
15	Vegetables	12 80
16	Vegetables	16 90
17	Vegetables	17 30
	Board	2 50
	Charles Stillings, use of wagon	25
19	Vegetables	14 45
20	Vegetables	25 95
21	W. R. Page, milk	90 93
	Vegetables	14 10
22	Vegetables	17 55
23	Vegetables	13 50
24	Vegetables	24 85
	Board	2 50
26	Vegetables	17 70
27	Vegetables	19 30
28	Vegetables	15 50
29	Vegetables	20 15
	W. R. Page, milk	84 15
	Jacob Koch, 1 calf	3 00
30	Vegetables	26 50

 \$1,087 77

1910	CR.	
Sept. 3	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	\$ 8 29
	Boys, labor	6 60
	W. Moses, labor	7 50
5	D. F. Cook, labor	5 00
	George Koch, labor	9 16
6	Fruit	40
7	A. M. Baggs, 2 cows	120 00
	W. H. Wallace, 1 cow	60 00
	Brighton Stockyards, 2 cows entering	70
	Charles Grover	2 50
	Expenses to Brighton, Mass. . . .	75
	Thomas Hollis Co., drugs	1 15
8	Laundry	50
	J. B. Blood Co.	83
9	Curley Bros.	47 60
	Boston & Maine R. R freight	50
	Shepard & Nowell Co.	10 37
	Joseph McFadden, labor	30 00
10	Boys, labor	1 92
	W. Moses, labor	6 87
	J. B. Blood Co.	2 68
12	George Koch, labor	10 00
	E. Evans, Jr.	39 18
13	Mrs. Mellen, labor	1 70
	J. B. Blood Co.	10 81
	Baker	20
14	Jay nes Drug Co.	92
	Laundry	50
15	J. T. Hughes, hardware	95
16	J. B. Blood Co.	4 86
17	Butman & Cressey	159 80
	W. Moses, labor	7 50

Amount carried forward,

\$559 74

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$559 74
Sept. 17	L. Bochin, labor	5 80
	Boys, labor	3 05
19	D. F. Cook, labor	10 00
	W. A. Wood Co. . . .	2 06
	George A. Woodward, tools .	8 00
	Ames Plow Co. . . .	75
	Expenses to Boston . .	25
	Besse Rolfe Co. . . .	2 48
	John Chesley, repairing shoes .	65
	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	5 03
21	Mitchell & Douglass . .	28 15
22	Laundry	50
24	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	5 97
	W. Moses, labor	6 87
	Boys, labor	3 30
25	Carrie McNeil	50
26	D. F. Cook, labor	5 00
	Tilden & Adlington . .	39 07
	L. Putney, labor	10 00
27	Richard McKenna, labor .	25 00
28	George N. Smith, 1 cow .	70 00
	Coffin Hardware Co., fertilizer,	103 42
	Thomas Hollis Co., saltpetre .	70
	Raymond Syndicate . .	2 00
	Expenses to Brighton . .	50
29	Laundry	50
	Charles Grover	1 00
	Brighton Stockyard (entering cow)	35
30	W. Gabriel	1 00
	John Chesley, repairing shoes .	45
	Carl F. Koch, salary August and September	100 00
	Balance on hand	<hr/> \$1,002 09 85 68 <hr/>
		\$1,087 77

1910.	Dr.	
Oct. 1	Cash on hand	\$85 68
	Vegetables	14 70
	Board	2 50
3	Vegetables	22 30
4	Vegetables	15 96
5	Vegetables	10 15
	W. R. Page, milk	87 68
6	Vegetables	32 80
	W. Fairchild, use of stock . .	1 00
7	Vegetables	18 90
8	Vegetables	11 60
10	Vegetables	13 05
	Use of telephone	10
11	Vegetables	18 35
12	Vegetables	3 45
13	Vegetables	8 35
	W. R. Page, milk	97 44
14	Vegetables	14 05
15	Vegetables	11 10
17	Vegetables	10 50
18	Vegetables	13 65
19	Vegetables	10 25
	John Townsend, use of stock . .	1 00
20	W. R. Page, milk	94 08
	Vegetables	9 25
21	Vegetables	13 50
22	Vegetables	7 15
	Bean poles, W. Hansen	50
24	Vegetables	10 25
25	Vegetables	12 20
	George Randall, 1 cow	35 00
26	Vegetables	14 85
	W. R. Page, milk	91 25
27	Vegetables	11 70

Amount carried forward,

\$804 29

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$804 29
Oct. 28	Vegetables	14 05
29	Vegetables	8 10
31	Vegetables	12 95
	L. Cummings, use of wagon	25
		<hr/>
		\$839 64

1910.	CR.	
Oct. 1	J. B. Blood Co.	\$6 63
	Boys, labor	5 57
	Thomas McNally, labor	4 50
	W. A. Moses, labor	7 50
3	Otis Wilkinson labor	6 20
	Baleighs, stockfeed	2 50
	C. Drury	20
4	Sarozer & Berrett, ice	18 26
	J. O. Robinson, tobacco	1 96
	R. McKenna, labor	3 36
5	A. T. Stolbohm, officer fees	1 00
	Laundry	50
6	J. O. Crowell, fish	6 23
	J. B. Blood Co.	6 73
8	Joseph Meacom, medicine	23 25
	Boys, labor	3 45
	W. A. Moses, labor	10 50
10	Joseph McFadden, labor	30 00
	Charles Jackson, labor	2 00
	D. F. Cook	10 00
11	C. Drury	25
	Dr. Emerson, services	3 00
	S. S. Pierce	75
	J. B. Blood Co.	5 98
12	Fred Stocker, 1 pig	15 00
	Laundry	50
13	Baker	20

Amount carried forward, \$176 02

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$176 02
Oct. 15	Butman & Cressey	125 31
	J. B. Blood Co.	8 10
	Boys, labor	1 79
	W. A. Moses, labor	6 75
17	Atherton-Guilford Co., lumber,	10 58
18	Mitchell & Douglass	31 18
19	J. B. Blood Co.	10 22
	Laundry	50
20	Straining cloth	25
	Baker	25
21	United Distributing Co.,brandy,	1 25
	Expenses to Boston	20
	Curley Bros., grain	25 05
22	Boys, labor	1 85
	W. A. Moses, labor	7 50
24	D. F. Cook, labor	10 00
	Baker	20
25	Bailey's Express	15
26	J. B. Blood Co.	2 33
	Dutton & Clark,sharpening tools,	1 13
	A. M. Baggs, 1 cow	57 50
	Charles Grover	50
	Expenses to Brighton	50
27	J. B. Blood Co.	4 17
	Laundry	50
28	Henry Seigel Co.	5 72
	Burton Oil Co.	1 50
	Curley Bros.	67 15
29	W. A. Moses, labor	7 50
	Boys, labor	2 90
	Purington Bros.	15 25
	Expenses to Winchester, Mass.,	40
	W. Gabriel	1 00
31	C. J. Hollis	50

Amount carried forward,

\$585 70

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$585 70	
Oct. 31	H. G. Wilson estate, grass . . .	2 00	
	Henry Ward, shoeing . . .	2 50	
	Stand Range & Stove Co., lifter, . . .	15	
		<hr/>	\$590 35
	Balance on hand . . .		249 29
			<hr/>
			\$839 64

1910	DR.			
Nov. 1	Cash on hand	\$249 29		
	Vegetables	8 20		
2	Vegetables	6 50		
	F. Lazeretz, one saw	31 00		
3	Vegetables	7 30		
	W. R. Page, milk	84 83		
4	Vegetables	12 90		
5	Vegetables	5 10		
	John Lutz	1 00		
6	Mr. Smith, use of stock . . .	1 00		
7	Vegetables	8 30		
8	Vegetables	8 15		
	Jacob Koch, one calf	3 00		
9	W. R. Page, milk	89 42		
10	Vegetables	8 00		
11	Vegetables	9 35		
12	Vegetables	12 33		
	John Gould, 1 calf	3 00		
14	K. Berthold, use of stock . .	1 00		
	Vegetables	6 75		
15	Vegetables	6 20		
16	Vegetables	6 00		
17	Vegetables	5 25		
	W. R. Page, milk	91 78		
18	Vegetables	12 55		
19	Mrs. Tufts, wood	2 00		
		<hr/>		

Amount carried forward, \$680 20

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$680 20
Nov. 19	Vegetables	8 55
20	Vegetables	6 00
22	Vegetables	7 75
23	Vegetables	4 60
24	W. R. Page, milk . . .	88 85
26	Butman & Cressy, grain bags .	9 33
	Vegetables	6 80
	W. Gould, 2 cows . . .	45 00
28	Vegetables	6 70
29	Vegetables	3 60
30	Vegetables	7 10
		<hr/>
		\$874 48

1910.

CR.

Nov. 1	Tilden & Adlington . .	\$42 53
	John Chesley, repairing shoes .	40
2	Inter-Harvester Co. . .	40
	B. L. Gadley, one cow . .	65 00
	Expenses to Brighton . .	50
3	George E. Marsh, soap . .	3 90
	Charles Grover	50
	Laundry	50
	Car fare to Lynn	10
	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	5 84
	F. Sullo	40
4	C. Drury	50
	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	5 79
5	Boys, labor	2 25
	W. A. Moses, labor . .	7 50
7	Fred Gott, painting floor .	1 00
8	John Parkins, barbering . .	2 80
9	S. D. Woodruff & Sons, seeds .	38 80
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co.,	11 62
	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	2 63
		<hr/>

Amount carried forward,

\$192 96

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$192 96
Nov. 10	James McFadden, labor	30 00
	Laundry	50
11	Baker	15
	M. Fitzpatrick, labor	25 00
12	J. B. Blood Co.	8 55
	Butman & Cressey	122 60
	Boys, labor	2 68
	W. R. Moses, labor	7 50
14	C. H. Stocker, coal	26 00
	P. B. Magrane Co.	12 60
	J. B. Blood Co.	1 43
	D. F. Cook, labor	15 00
	L. Putney, labor	12 00
16	Laundry	60
18	J. B. Blood Co.	9 23
	Soap	2 00
19	Tilden & Adlington	11 10
	W. A. Moses, labor	8 00
	Boys, labor	2 46
22	J. B. Blood Co.	6 92
	Baker	20
23	Johnson & Bryden, flour	33 75
	Bolton & Hicks, turkeys	7 20
	Expense to Boston	30
	Laundry	50
	Dr. Hart, glasses	75
25	W. Gabriel	1 00
26	Butman & Cressey, coal	26 00
	J. O. Robinson, tobacco	1 96
	Boys, labor	4 21
	W. A. Moses, labor	6 25
28	Morris & Butler, bedding	9 25
	Expenses to Boston	20
29	C. Drury	10
<i>Amount carried forward,</i>		\$588 95

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$588 95	
Nov. 30	Mitchell & Douglass	29 47	
	S. C. Hall, 1 cow	70 00	
	Expenses to Brighton	50	
	Charles Grover	50	
	Carl F. Koch, salary Oct. and		
	Nov.	100 00	
		<hr/>	\$789 42
	Balance on hand		85 06
			<hr/>
			\$874 48

1910.	DR.	
Dec. 1	Cash on hand	\$85 06
	Fisk Bros., use of wagon	50
	Vegetables	5 60
	John Gould, 1 calf	3 00
	W. R. Page, milk	93 47
2	John Lutz, use of cart	50
	Vegetables	7 70
3	Vegetables	7 50
7	W. R. Page, milk	99 61
12	Vegetables	10
	W. R. Page, milk	102 72
15	John Gould, 1 calf	3 00
17	A. W. Moses, milk	80
	Vegetables	2 10
20	Mr. Brown, wood	5 00
21	W. R. Page, milk	98 88
22	John Gould, 2 calves	6 00
	Vegetables	3 00
24	Vegetables	12 75
28	W. R. Page, milk	104 62
30	Vegetables	9 00
	Ira Cheney, wood	15 00
		<hr/>

Amount carried forward, \$665 91

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$665 91	
Dec. 31	Vegetables	4 25	
	W. R. Page, milk	108 00	
	A. W. Moses, milk	39	
	Francis Clark, wood	5 00	
			\$783 55
Overseers' order on Treasurer .			257 58
			<hr/>
			\$1,041 13

1910.	CR.	
Dec. 1	Joseph Woodhead	\$ 75
	Walsh Bros.	75
	Dr. O'Reilly	1 50
	J. B. Blood Co.	41
	Expenses to Lynn	35
2	Laundry	50
	Curley Bros., grain	50 00
3	Boys, labor	1 48
	A. W. Moses, labor	6 88
5	D. F. Cook, labor	15 00
	L. Putney, labor	6 00
	Houghton & Dutton, tablets .	38
	Stove polish	10
6	C. Drury	72
	Raymond Syndicate, pants .	1 50
	Riker-Jaynes Co., medicine .	36
	Expenses to Boston	20
7	J. B. Blood Co.	8 38
	Mitchell & Douglas	27 15
8	J. O. Crowell, fish	5 31
	Durkee's, laundry	50
9	C. Drury	25
	James McFadden, labor . . .	30 00
10	Besse Rolfe Co., suit	1 00

<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	\$159 47
--------------------------------	----------

<i>Amount brought forward,</i>		\$159 47
Dec. 10	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	35
	A. W. Moses, labor . . .	7 50
12	Butman & Cressey . . .	132 80
	M. Fitzpatrick, labor . . .	25 00
14	Laundry	50
	Baker	25
15	Miley Soap Co., soap powder . . .	6 25
	Expenses to Boston . . .	20
17	Soap	1 00
	A. W. Moses, labor . . .	6 88
19	Tilden & Adlington . . .	24 60
21	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	10 75
	Evan Evans, Jr. . . .	29 23
22	Laundry	50
23	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	7 98
	Raymond Syndicate . . .	2 00
	Waters & Co., meat . . .	2 16
	West Disinfecting Co. . . .	3 00
	F. S. Titcomb, poultry . . .	4 32
	Schlgel & Fottler Co. . . .	5 10
24	A. W. Moses, labor . . .	7 50
	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	2 50
	Besse-Rolfe Co. . . .	45
25	C. Drury	30
26	C. J. Hollis, stock feed . . .	2 50
	D. F. Cook, labor . . .	15 00
28	Brockway-Smith Co., storm door, . .	3 75
	Collins Hardware Co. . . .	18 26
	George A. Woodward, house blankets	12 30
	W. Gabriel	1 00
29	Laundry	60
30	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	3 39
	W. H. Hutchinson . . .	21 40

Amount carried forward,

\$518 79

<i>Amounts brought forward,</i>		\$518 79
Dec. 30.	Fred Cheever	50
31	Butman & Cressey	100 82
	F. H. Coburn, sawdust	7 50
	A. W. Moses, labor	6 25
	F. W. Parkins	50
	John Chesley, repairing shoes .	95
	Joseph S. Meacomb, medicine,	4 85
	New England Tel. & Tel Co. .	6 10
	Tilden & Adlington	16 58
	Sawyer & Berrett, ice	5 00
	Mitchell & Douglass	35 39
	Charles A. Blakeley, estate .	37 90
	Carl F. Koch, salary, December,	50 00
	E. Hapgood, horse	250 00
		<hr/> \$1,041 13

List of Unpaid Taxes.

Tax List of 1906.

			69 76
Adams, Frederick	2 00	Boyce, James L.	2 00
Albee, Clifton D.	44	Bradstreet, G. W.	10 42
Allen, Herbert S.	2 00	Boudrow, Robert J.	2 00
Allen, Walter S.	2 00	Brady, B. P.	2 00
Anderson, William	2 00	Brown, Jesse H.	2 00
Andrews, George F.	2 00	Brown, William F.	2 00
Andrews, Frank C.	2 00	Bushway, Joseph	2 00
Ant, Stephen	5 96	Butters, Walter R.	2 00
Anthes, William E.	8 93	Byron, Arthur	2 00
Ames, Edward	2 00	Bryant, Oscar D.	2 00
Ames, Frank C.	2 00	Cann, Freeman	2 00
Balcome, Edward	2 00	Carlson, John	2 00
Bancroft, Charles H.	2 00	Canoffin, Frank	2 00
Barker, Mortimer	2 00	Canoffin, Tony	2 00
Barnes, George H.	2 00	Carter, Frank H.	2 00
Barrett, Sidney	2 00	Carter, Roland L.	2 00
Bedford, James W.	2 00	Carter, Thomas L.	2 00
Begins, John	2 00	Cass, George	2 00
Belliveau, Mary A.	99	Cavin, John H.	2 00
Benjamin, Charles A.	2 00	Chaplow, Andrew	2 00
Bibber, Amos S.	2 53	Chase, Charles L.	2 00
Blair, William H.	2 00	Cheeney, William G.	2 00
Blake, Samuel, Jr.	2 00	Cheever, Orrin	1 98
Blue, John	2 00	Chesterfield, John C.	2 00
Boomer, Christ	2 00	Clark, George W.	2 00
Borbers, Angelina D. P.	8 91	Clay, Jesse H.	5 96
Bowley, Edward R.	2 00	Clinton, John	2 00
	69 76		136 12

	136 12		419 63
Cohanski, Victor	3 98	Durkee, Arthur J.	2 00
Cohen, Isaac	6 46	Dyer, John	5 0
Cohen, Israel	2 00	Deckeman, O. W.	2 00
Comee, Edgar	2 00	Dow, F. A.	2 00
Comee, Roy	2 00	Eastman, Harry B.	2 00
Congaleria, Wiljarum	2 00	Eaton, George C.	2 00
Cross, Charles L.	3 98	Ellis, Robert G.	2 00
Cross, Chester F.	4 97	Emerson Nathan M.	2 00
Crossman, James O.	2 00	Eveleth, Frank H.	2 00
Crowder, Everett E.	2 00	Everett, George	2 00
Crosby, J. W.	2 00	Farine, Frank	2 00
Crowell, Harry J.	2 00	Farr, Charles	2 00
Cullen, Edward	2 32	Farrington, Henry L.	2 00
Davis, A. D.	6 22	Ferdette, Peter V.	2 00
Davis, Edward H.	2 00	Ferry, John	2 00
Davis, William B.	2 00	Field, James E.	2 00
Davol, Arthur G.	2 00	Finley James F.	2 00
Dawley, Percy	2 00	Fiske, Frank E.	65 25
Dawson, J. E.	2 00	Fitzgerald, Herbert J. J.	2 00
Day, Albert C.	2 00	Flaherty, James H.	2 00
Dearborn, Charles W.	5 56	Ford, Alexander	2 00
Dearborn, Ada O.	69 30	Forsling, John A.	2 00
Deardorn, John, heirs	120 04	Foster, Ernest E.	2 00
Decareau, Peter	2 00	Freeman, Frank	2 00
Deering, Fred	3 00	Freeman, Otis J.	5 96
Deloughrey, John J.	2 00	French, William H.	2 00
Demassi, Demetrio	2 00	Furey, William	7 94
Devine, George H.	2 00	Gardiner, Josiah F.	2 00
Donnelly, George H.	11 68	Gilbert, J.	2 00
Donnelly, Joseph	2 00	Gillis, Charles A.	2 00
Dowdell, John H.	2 00	Fiske, H. C.	2 00
Downing, Frank O.	2 00	Gillon, Ralph	2 00
Doyle, Charles	2 00	Golding, John J.	3 49
Durgin, George H.	2 00	Goldsmith, Charles E.	9 59
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	419 63		568 36

	568 36		743 78
Gould, James J.	2 00	Joy, William	2 00
Grammo, Louis	19 82	Julien, Simon	2 00
Gray, Betram A.	7 94	Kellam, James	2 00
Gunning, Edward F.	2 00	Kelley, Peter	13 88
Hall, Frank L.	2 00	Kelliher, Thomas P.	2 00
Hamel, Eugene	2 00	Kiley, David	2 00
Hamlin, John W.	2 00	Kiley, Michael	2 00
Harding, Leander D.	2 00	Kiley, William	2 00
Harding, Lewis	2 00	Kimball, Charles H.	2 00
Harding, Willis L.	2 00	King, Charles H.	2 00
Hartshorn, Herbert W.	2 00	King, Nellie B.	8 69
Harrocks, Frank	2 00	Knowles, William H.	2 00
Hebert, Perley	2 00	Knowles, Elizabeth E.	9 00
Hemingway, Horace B.	2 00	Knox, Frank W.	2 00
Herman, Aaron R.	7 94	Knox, Henry J.	2 00
Hick, Caroline G.	13 86	Kushna, John	2 00
Higgins, John F.	2 00	Langdon, Ernest	2 00
Hines, Howard L.	2 00	Laskey, Charles E.	2 30
Hopkins, Carrie A.	4 80	Leather, Noble	2 00
Huggins, William	40	LeFavour, Wilbert	2 00
Hobbs, Wallace C.	7 92	Linnehan, Martin	2 00
Hogarty, Thomas	2 00	Lavelle, Arthur	2 00
Holburn, Matthew S.	2 00	Lavelle, Theodore	2 00
Howard, Arthur S.	2 00	Lavelle, Willie	2 00
Howard, Edw. E., Jr.,	2 00	Libbey, Alfred	2 00
Hoyle, William	2 00	Lord, Anson M.	2 00
Hughes, William R.	2 00	Lovejoy, Edwin M.	2 00
Ireson, Alonzo D.	2 00	Low, Aaron E.	2 00
Ireson, Orrin F.	5 47	Lutts, Henry L.	2 00
Jackson, Alva D.	2 00	Lyle, George	2 00
Johnson, Arthur H.	2 00	Mackenzie, Herbert	2 00
Johnson, Malcolm	2 00	Maguire, Thaddeus	8 93
Johnson, Richard	57 27	Mahoney, John	2 00
Jones, William B.	2 00	Manella, Nicol	2 00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	743 78		844 58

	844 58		1,051 07
Marr, Gordon, C.	2 00	Newcomb, Frank H.	2 00
Marr, Robert D.	2 00	Newhall, John O.	2 89
Maxwell, James	2 00	Nickerson, M. P.	3 00
Maynard, Rame	2 00	Nutter, George H.	2 00
McCauley, William L.	2 00	Nyhan, Peter	2 00
McCarthy, Michael J.	3 98	O'Donnell, Edward	2 00
McCarthy, Johanna	57 42	Packard, Henry H.	2 00
McCourier, Dominick	2 00	Parker, Mary W.	129 54
McCourier, Joseph	2 00	Parker, Thomas M.	2 00
McCourier, Raphael	2 00	Parkins, Fred W.	2 00
McCullough, Richard J.	2 00	Pearson, Edward J.	2 00
McDermott, Bartholo-		Penney, Albert L.	2 00
mew	23 58	Phelps, William H.	2 00
McFaun, Fred S.	4 48	Price, John	2 00
McGee, William H.	2 00	Pinkham, Edward V.	2 00
McGilvray, Joseph S.	2 00	Pinkham, Daniel D.	2 00
McGuire, Phillip, A.	2 00	Pollock, Arnold	2 00
McIntosh, Duncan	2 00	Pratt, Charles A.	2 00
McKenney, Edward A.	2 00	Pray, Charles H.	2 00
McKenney, E. Curtis	15 46	Quinet, Jules	2 00
McLeod, John	3 98	Quinlan, John H.	2 00
McLeod, Neil	2 00	Quirk, Thomas	2 00
McLoughlin, Thomas J.	2 00	Raddin, Willis A.	2 00
McManus, Thomas	2 00	Ramsdell, Benjamin A.	2 00
Merrill, William F.	2 00	Ramsdell, Frank N.	2 00
Menither, Varnum R.	2 00	Rea, Edwin W.	2 00
Milligan, Herbert F.	2 00	Reardon, Jeremiah	2 00
Milligan, Thomas	36 00	Reed, Ralph H.	2 00
Milton, Frederick A.	2 00	Rice, Fred	3 19
Mitchell, John	2 00	Rich, Charles A.	2 30
Munroe Henry E.	4 18	Richardson, Charles W.	2 00
Murphy, Edward	2 00	Richardson, A. Earle	2 00
Musick, Ashley P.	9 41	Richardson, John H.	2 00
Myette, Charles J.	2 00	Rivers, Joseph F.	2 00

	1,247 99		1,372 19
Roberts, Herbert R.	2 00	Strout, Fred A.	2 00
Roberts Morris A.	2 00	Sweeney, Dennis F.	7 94
Robinson, A. Alsen	7 94	Sweet, Fred M.	2 00
Robinson, Augusta D.	5 94	Swoger, James W.	2 00
Rohrer, Albert	2 00	Sykes, Calvin	2 00
Roseland, Edward	2 00	Sylvester, Louis H.	2 00
Parker, S. A.	2 00	Skelley, H. A.	2 00
Pearce, Shepherd	2 00	Szelast, Joseph	2 00
Saunders, Charles H.	2 00	Taylor, Charles H.	2 00
Saunders, Benjamin P.	2 00	Teichman, Otto	2 00
Schofield, James	2 00	Thomas Fred M.	2 00
Shaughnessy, John J.	2 79	Tobin, Henry	2 00
Shaw, Elnathan F.	2 00	Townsend, Elmer R.	2 00
Sherman, Arthur W.	2 00	Townsend, John Henry	2 00
Shanahan, Fred G.	2 00	Trainer, John	2 00
Sheverill, James	2 00	Tufts, John H. W.	2 00
Simpson, William H.	2 00	Tucker, J. D.	2 00
Skricpk, Simon	2 00	Vinner, Jacob	2 99
Sloden, James B.	2 99	Walker, Clarence E.	2 00
Smith, Charles K.	5 96	Walter, Nelson A.	2 00
Smith, Francis J.	2 00	Ward, Henry	5 17
Smith, George	2 99	Ward, Henry F.	2 00
Smith, Victor N.	29 23	Warren, Charles	2 00
Somes, George W.	2 00	Webber, Whitman J.	2 00
Soul, Samuel E.	2 00	Weddleton, Harding	2 00
Speed, Thomas	2 00	Weddleton, Oscar C.	2 00
Spurling, George E.	2 00	Weddleton, William	2 00
Staples, Albert W.	2 00	Weddleton, William Jr.	2 00
Stevenson, John E.	2 00	Weiner, Harry	2 50
Stewart, Frank	2 00	Welch, John	3 98
Stocker, Lawrence	2 00	Welt, Edward E.	2 00
Stoddard, Archie	2 00	Westwood, Thomas	2 00
Stokes, John W.	2 00	Wheeler, Holman K.	2 00
Stokes, Minnie E.	14 36	Whitcher, Earl A.	2 00

1,372 19

1,452 77

	1,452 77		1,645 93
Whitehead, Joseph	9 90	Griffin, Sidney A.	6 93
Whitside, Charles A.	2 00	Hobbs, George M.	14 36
Whittredge, Henry W.	2 00	Hobbs, Geo. M., trustee	6 54
Whilkins, John	2 00	Hurley, Daniel E.	4 95
Wilkinson, David M.	24 67	Kelley, Peter F. & Mary	1 98
Williams, Chuddy	2 00	Langley, Abbie	6 44
Williams, John	2 00	Linehan, Catherine	1 98
Winchenpaw, Scott R.	2 00	Macdonald, W. S.	50
Winslow, Walter G.	2 00	McErchern, Paul	99
Witherell, Leon F.	5 96	Moore, Henry H.	1 49
Wood, John J.	2 00	Macey, Mercy W.	1 49
Zavog, Frank	2 00	Newth, Thomas	13 21
		Nogren, Jacob	3 96
<i>Non-Resident.</i>		Oakes, Charlotte & Ester	4 46
Breed, Nathan, heirs	2 97	Osgood, Hollie	2 48
Comeau, Joseph	79	Nichols, G. C.	3 96
Connare, Mary	2 48	Perry, George E.	3 47
Cowling, Frederick	13 86	Philbrick, Warren C.,	
Crambovit, Spyros	1 98	heirs	31 65
Crozier, Mary M.	1 98	Senter, William, heirs	3 96
DeFranzo, Colombo	1 98	Sherin, Patrick	3 96
Doherty, Margaret	4 95	Snow, Florence	1 49
DeMariz, Clementina	1 98	Stillman, Edwin D.	2 97
Downing, Mary	1 19	Spinney, Benjamin F.	1 29
Faulkner, Annie R.	38 17	Tedesco, Luigi	99
Foley, William J.	19 80	Van Dell, Frank L.	3 47
Filler, Alonzo L.	2 97	Wallace, Nellie A.	79
Gazzola, Frank	2 97	Walsh, John	99
Getchell, Amos E.	18 24	Welsh, Charles L.	6 93
Taylor, Fannie M.	14 36	Whitman, Frank	10 64
Smiledge, G. W.	99	Whittaker, James O.	99
Girald, Henry	99	York, Viola	1 98
Griffin, Catherine	1 98	Smith, Eben, F. P.	9 90
	1,645 93		1,806 12

Tax List of 1907.

			329 18
Allen, W. H. B.	2 00	Borden, Harry J.	2 00
Alfonso, Antonio D.	2 00	Bosworth, Charles M.	2 00
Allen, Herbert S.	2 00	Bondrow, Robert J.	2 00
Allen, Walter S.	2 00	Bowcher, Xyste	2 00
Amerige, Charles W.	247 90	Boyce, Harold K.	2 00
Anthes, Rose H.	11 00	Boyce, James L.	2 00
Anthes, William E.	8 23	Boyd, Frank	2 00
Anthoine, Fred	2 00	Boyle, Charles	2 00
Bannon, George	2 00	Baggs, Benj. P.	2 00
Bannon, William	2 00	Brocher, Edwin	3 94
Barrett, John	2 00	Brown, Walter S.	2 00
Barrett, Sidney H.	2 00	Bryant, Bertha H.	35 25
Bailey, E. F.	2 00	Bucher, Theodore	2 00
Barton, Herbert E.	2 00	Burbank, Leon E.	2 00
Bassett, Charles	2 00	Burnell, Melton O,	2 00
Beaton, Peter	4 05	Brown, J. H.	2 00
Beatrice, James	2 00	Burrill, Edward H.	2 00
Beckford, William H.	2 00	Burrill, Percis, heirs	55 86
Beginski, Peter	2 00	Burrows, David M.	2 00
Belliveau, Alfred J.	2 00	Bursch, Lillian M.	55 88
Belliveau, Ernest A.	2 00	Bursch, William	2 00
Bent, William A.	2 00	Bushway, Joseph	2 00
Bentley, Robert	2 00	Butters, Walter R.	2 00
Bergh, Arthur	2 00	Cameron, James A.	2 00
Berrett, J. Elmer	2 00	Campbell, Arthur	2 00
Betts, Theophilus	2 00	Carlton, Bert	2 00
Bezanson, George V.	2 00	Casoli, Angelo	2 00
Biggins, George E.	2 00	Cavin, John H.	2 00
Birch, Samuel J.	2 00	Chase, Charles L.	2 00
Blair, William H.	2 00	Cheaney, David B.	2 00
Blake, Robert	2 00	Cheney, Harry W.	2 00
Blue, John J.	2 00	Cheney, William G.	2 00
Bookholter, Samuel	2 00	Chesterfield, John D.	2 00

329 18

538 11

	538 11		749 10
Chisholm, Kate	5 38	Davis, William B.	2 00
Christophersen, James	2 00	Dawson, John E.	2 00
Citera, Antonio	2 00	Dawson, John S.	2 00
Clark, Charles F.	48 09	Day, Albert C.	2 00
Clay, Jesse H.	5 56	Day, Margaretta A.	50 91
Cleveland, William E.	2 00	Deardon, Andrew	2 00
Clifford, Henry	2 00	Deardon, John, heirs	144 63
Clinton, John	2 00	Deardon, Otis	17 58
Coaty, Harris	2 00	Decareau, Peter	2 00
Coburn, George E.	2 00	De Franze, Pietro	2 00
Cohen, Isaac	5 56	Demassi, Demetrius	2 00
Coleman, Albert	2 00	Demassi, Emelia Rei	13 04
Comeau, Joseph	2 00	DeRosiers, Joseph	2 00
Comee, Edgar F.	2 00	Dodge, Frederick A.	2 00
Comee, Roy	2 00	Donnelly, Margaret E.	53 38
Congaleria, Wiljamin	2 00	Davis, Ava E.	8 00
Connahan, Charles	2 00	Donahue, Dominick	7 1
Connahan, Charles F.	2 00	Dooley, Patrick J.	2 00
Cook, Frank A.	2 00	Dow, Forest A.	2 00
Cook, Jesse N.	2 00	Dowdell, John H.	2 00
Cook, Perley D.	2 45	Dowing, Frank O.	2 00
Copp, John H.	2 00	Dreier, Joseph H.	2 00
Cordes, Louis W. J.	2 00	Driscoll, Stephen R.	2 00
Corkum, Freeman	2 00	Duncan, Charles	2 00
Cox, Victor N.	84 89	Durkee, Arthur J.	2 00
Crooker, Edward	2 00	Durkee & Whittier	7 12
Cross, Charles L.	2 00	Dwinell, Franklin E.	2 00
Cross, Chester F.	4 67	Eaton, Edgar	2 00
Crowder, Everett E.	2 00	Emerson, Nathan F.	2 00
Cullen, Edward	2 19	Emery, George	2 00
Cullity, Patrick G.	2 00	Emmett, Annie M.	35 20
Cummings, Thomas C.	2 00	Evans, Robert	2 00
Daniels, Frederick A.	2 00	Evans, Robert H.	5 38
Davis, Frank	2 00	Farr, Charles D.	2 00

	1,133 05		1,516 19
Fiske, Dudley B.	12 89	Hawkes, Annie N.	72 09
Fiske, Frances G.	111 75	Hay, David	2 64
Fiske, Frank E.	139 97	Hay, William	2 00
Fitzgerald, Herbert	2 00	Hayes, Michael A.	2 00
Fleming, Mary E.	32 49	Hemingway, Arthur O.	2 00
Fleming, Frank L.	2 00	Hemingway, Harry A.	2 00
Foley, Thomas H.	2 00	Henderson, Oliver A.	2 00
Ford, Alexander	2 00	Herman, Aaron	7 34
Ford, James	2 00	Hicks, George D.	2 00
Foss, Frank W.	27 33	Hill, Thomas	2 00
Foss, Fred R.	2 71	Hines, Howard L.	2 00
Frothingham, Isaiah	2 00	Hitchings, Charles E.	2 00
Furbush, Herbert A.	2 00	Hobbs, Stephen	2 00
Furber, Edward L.	2 00	Horton, Robert R.	2 00
Gagnon, Henry	2 00	Hansen, H. W.	2 00
Garland, George E.	2 00	Horgan, G. Y.	2 00
Gardner, J. F.	2 00	Holland, Herbert, Jr.	2 00
Gatro, Charles	2 00	Howard, Arthur S.	2 00
Garofano, Frank	2 00	Howard, Susan F.	36 11
Gathro, Adolph	2 00	Hoyle, William	2 00
Giles, Fred H.	2 00	Huggins, George C.	2 00
Giles, Harold H.	2 00	Huggins, William	16 42
Gorse, Henry	2 00	Hughes, William R.	2 00
Goslin, Louis	2 00	Humphrey, Walter J.	2 00
Gray, Bertram A.	2 00	Hurd, James H.	2 00
Greenage, Elijah	2 00	Hynes, James	2 00
Gunnison, Jonas L.	2 00	Ireson, Alonzo D.	38 49
Hadsell, Edwin	2 00	Ireson, Orrin F.	5 12
Hamlin, John W.	2 00	Jackson, Alvah D.	2 00
Hammond, Arthur F.	2 00	Jenkins, Arthur F.	2 00
Harding, Leander	2 00	Jenkins, George B.	2 00
Harding, Willis L.	2 00	Jenkins, George L.	2 00
Harmon, Colby D.	2 00	Johnson, Arthur F.	2 00
Harris, Peter	2 00	Johnson, Malcolm	2 00

1,516 19

1,748 40

	1,748 40		1,913 91
Johnson, Oscar J.	2 00	McCarthy, Johanna	60 49
Johnston, Richard	76 85	McCarthy, Michael J.	3 78
Jones, William B.	2 00	McClellan, Frank L.	2 00
Jordan, Fred C.	2 00	McCourier, Dominick	2 00
Julien, Simon	2 00	McCourier Raphael	2 00
Kahler, Charles H. L.	2 00	McCourier, Joseph	2 00
Kelley, John J.	2 00	McCourier, Richard J.	2 00
Kelley, Peter F.	2 00	McDonald, Jerome	2 00
Kelliher, Thomas P.	2 00	McDougall, John	2 00
Keyes, James H.	2 00	McElman, Charles	18 02
Keyes, Thomas	2 00	McGee, William H.	2 00
Kimball, Annie M.	1 39	McGilvary, Joseph S.	2 00
Kimball, Fred	2 00	McLaughlin, Frank	2 00
Kimball, Warren A.	35	McKay, Henry E.	2 00
King, Charles H.	26 92	McKenney, E. Curtis	3 78
Knowles, William H.	2 00	McKenney, Edward A.	2 00
Knox, Edmund O.	2 00	McKenzie, Daniel	14 39
Lang, H. C.	2 00	McLeod, Emily	1 42
Knox, Frank W.	2 00	McMahon, James	2 00
Kozdras, Albert	2 00	McTague, James F.	2 00
Lambert, Alphonse	2 00	MacLean, John S.	2 00
Langdon, Ernest	2 00	Macurio, Guiseppe	2 85
Laskey, John H.	2 00	Malmroce, Axel	2 00
Leather, Noble	2 00	Mann, William A.	47 03
LeFaver, Edward C.	2 00	Manning, Joseph	2 00
Lefavour, Wilbert	2 00	Manning, Stephen W.	2 00
Lehanz, James	2 00	Mecameau, Edward D.	8 37
Lehany, John J.	2 00	Merrill, William F.	2 00
Lewis, John H.	2 00	Merrithew, Varnum R.	2 00
Little, L. Fred	2 00	Miller, Cleo	2 00
Littlewood, Morehouse	2 00	Miller, James	2 71
Lovejoy, Edwin M.	2 00	Milligan, Thomas	36 25
Low, Aaron E.	2 00	Mitchell, John H.	89
Lyle, George	2 00	Montgomery, Johnston	2 00

1,913 91

2,157 89

	2,157 89		2,776 10
Morse, Charles W.	23 73	Parkins, Fred W.	2 00
Morse, Harry E.	2 00	Parquette, Philip	2 00
Morton, Fred C.	2 00	Parrott, George W.	2 53
Munro, Alexander, Jr.	2 00	Pearson, Edwin,	2 00
Munro, Henry E.	4 67	Pearson, Elizabeth H.	2 03
Mariono, Michael	2 00	Pelaski, John	2 00
Marsden, Fred A.	2 00	Phelps, William H.	2 00
Marsden, Lewis A.	2 00	Pierce, Edward L.	2 00
Marshall, Clarence O.	125 53	Pinkham, Charles A.	2 00
Marston, Frederick W.	2 00	Pinkham, Daniel D.	2 00
Marsden, Thaddeus W.	2 00	Pinkham, Edward V.	2 00
Maxwell, Frank A.	2 00	Poland, John	2 00
Nanepashemet Club	10 68	Poter, George A.	2 27
Newcomb, Frank H.	2 00	Poter, Sarah W.	15 13
Newell, Frank J.	2 00	Powers, Michael	2 00
New England Tanning Co.	44 50	Pranker, Edward	2 00
Newhall, Fred E.	2 00	Pratt, Charles	2 00
Newhall, John O.	2 00	Pratt, James F.	6 49
Nickoneal, Lowitch	2 00	Pratt, Monson G.	2 00
Niles, Jesse P.	143 63	Pray, Charles H.	2 00
Obear, Arthur B.	55 48	Price, Archie B.	2 00
O'Brien, Alice	1 83	Price, William B.	2 00
Oliver, Clarence A.	2 00	Pyrah, Arthur	2 00
Orne, Frank E.	2 00	Quint, Stewart	2 00
Otis, John	2 00	Ramsdell, Benjamin A.	2 00
Curmet, Jules	2 00	Raymond, Edward L.	2 00
Ourmet, Maxime	2 00	Rea, Edwin W.	2 35
Paquetta, William H.	2 00	Reed, Benjamin M.	2 00
Parker, H. Edgar	2 00	Reed, Ralph H.	2 00
Parker, Lucinda D.	7 07	Remick, Burnham M.	2 00
Parker, Mary W.	155 09	Remick, Robert E.	2 00
Parker, Samuel A.	2 00	Renew, Charles A., hrs.	10 81
Parker, Thomas M.	2 00	Rhodes, Frank C.	2 00
		Rhodes, Lizetta,	1 12
	2,776 10		2,870 83

	2,870 83		3,175 71
Rich, Walter F.	2 00	Soles, George W.	2 67
Richardson, John H.	2 00	Somers, George	2 00
Riley, Harry	2 00	Speed, Thomas	4 67
Robbins, Willard A.	2 00	Sprague, Edwin F.	2 00
Roberts, Edward C.	9 12	Spurling, George E.	10 90
Roberts, Herbert R.	2 00	Stackpole, Stephen hrs.	12 46
Robinson, A. Alsen	10 85	Steele, George H.	2 00
Robinson, Charles E.	1 42	Stewart, Frank	2 00
Robinson, Harry B.	2 00	Stocker, Frederick	57 45
Rohrer, Albert	2 00	Stocker, Herbert E.	2 00
Rohrer, Frederick C.	2 00	Stone, Frank	2 00
Sargent, Frank S.	2 00	Stokes, John W.	2 00
Saunders, Benjamin P.	2 00	Streitz, Charles	2 00
Scanlon, James	2 00	Strout, Fred A.	2 00
Sellick, Charles W.	2 00	Sweeney, Dennis	2 00
Shday, Joseph	2 00	Swett, Fred M.	2 00
Sheehan, John	2 00	Tanofski, Morris	2 00
Rea, S. F.	2 00	Skahen, T.	2 00
Simpson, William H.	2 00	Taylor, Charles H.	2 00
Sipple, William R.	2 00	Taylor, Oscar E.	2 00
Sipple, Thomas	2 00	Taylor, Walter J.	2 00
Skelley, Henry A.	2 00	Thomas, Fred M.	2 00
Slade, Horace L.	2 00	Thomas, Nellie R.	30 06
Slattery, Joseph	115 90	Tiernan, Arthur F.	2 00
Slattery, Mary E.	92 50	Tingley, Isaiah	2 00
Smiley, Charles H.	2 00	Towle, Edwin	2 00
Smith, Elizabeth	19 09	Townsend, Elmer R.	2 00
Smith, Benjamin	2 00	Townsend, George I.	2 00
Smith, Francis J.	2 00	Townsend, John Henry	2 00
Smith, J. George	2 00	Trainer, John	2 00
Smith, John	2 00	Trainer, Emma	7 09
Smith, John	2 00	Trask, Charles	2 00
Smith, Thomas B.	2 00	Trecartin, J. Henry	2 00
Smith, William S.	2 00	Tucker, John C.	2 00

 3,175 71

 3,355 01

	3,355 01		3,579 32
Tufts, Clarence W.	2 00	Winchenpaw, Scott R.	2 00
Turner, Frank	2 00	Wing, Willard	5 56
Upham, Hannah S.	21 00	Wolf	2 00
Verity, John H.	2 00	Wood, John J.	2 00
Viner, Jacob	8 20	Wormstead, Harriet A.	54 46
Vollm, Adolph	2 00	Wright, Peter	2 00
Walker, Charles B.	2 00		
Walker, Clarence E.	2 00	<i>Non-Resident.</i>	
Walker, Dana B. H.	3 78	Bartlett, Mary S.	3 56
Walker, Dana B. H.		Belijia, James E.	5 43
Edith M. and Clarence	15 25	Breed, Nathan, estate	2 67
Wallace, William P.	2 00	Brennan, William J.	3 92
Wallgreen, Robert J.	2 00	Braind, Agnes J.	3 74
Walsh, Frank W.	2 00	Broadman, Francis X.	2 30
Ward, Henry	5 00	Buffum, George S.	10 14
Ward, Henry F.	2 00	Butler, Mary E.	14 24
Warrington, Oscar L.	9 53	Coleman, Alice	91 67
Watson, Robert	2 00	Condon, Richard	6 68
Weddleton, Harding F.	2 00	Corcoran, William J.	40 75
Williams, A. C.	2 00	Cressey, Job	33 76
Weddleton, William L.	2 00	Crosby, Samuel L.	6 23
Weddleton, William	36 52	De Mariz, Clementina	5 34
Weiss, Charles D.	2 00	Dutstig, Carl T.	16 02
Wentworth, Leroy A.	2 00	Marshall, Fred P.	6 32
Wetmore, Fred Burton	2 00	Miller Julius	5 34
Wheaton, Charles W.	2 00	Moning, L. P.	131 06
White, Lela H. est. of	58 50	Morse, Ella E.	15 34
Whitney, Maria P.	20 53	Newth, Thomas	11 91
Williams, Robert T.	2 00	Oakes, Charlotte and	
Williams, Thomas H.	2 00	Esther	4 90
Williscroft, George	2 00	O'Brien, Catherine	3 27
Williscroft, Thomas	2 00	Pearson, Mildred	16 91
Wilson, Albert A.	2 00	Perkins, Frank L.	89
		Randall, Henry T.	7 12

3,579 32

4,096 85

LIST OF UNPAID TAXES.

351

	4,096 85		4,631 22
Randall, Lucy A.	4 90	James, John	76
Rose, William T.	64	James, Mary	80
Roundy, George, heirs	126 57	Johnson, Benjamin M.	51 76
Rogers, H. H.	3 05	Johnson, John M.	1 78
Ruggiere, Amellio	1 37	Kelley, Annie L.	2 99
Senter, William, heirs	2 56	Lovering, Harrison	18 67
Silver, Roscoe	2 01	Lowe William W.	3 56
Spinney, C. Fred	6 10	Williams, William	33 95
Stillman Edwin D.	2 67	Wilson, George F.	10 79
Tapper, John W.	2 61	Wood, Harmon & Co.	213 60
Trescott, G. Frank	5 57	Ziegler, Emily, heirs	33 38
Welsh, Willard	99 00	Snow, Florence	2 99
Whittaker, Mrs. F. E.	35 92	Bailey, Edward F.	2 00
Folson, S. S.	3 60	Brown, William F.	2 00
Frost, Florence M.	74	Cook, Jesse N.	2 00
Fuller, Alonzo L.	2 67	Graves, Joseph	2 00
Garofel, Frank	9 35	Hayden, A. H.	2 00
Gerrish, Clarence E.	53 36	Goldsmith, C. E.	8 23
Gilligan, Catherine	9 79	Powell, David	1 00
Grant & Cardinal	78 11	Weeks, Charles E.	2 00
Harwood, George H.		Knox, Malena, P.	10 00
trustee	12 89	Farrington, H. L.	2 00
Hayden, John E. V.	32 04	McIntire, A. R.	2 00
Higgins, Charlotte F.	10 68	Russell, F. E.	2 00
Hobbs, George M., Tr.	5 88	Staples, W. W.	2 00
Holbrook, Rufus H.	1 78	William, James H.	2 00
Hurley, Daniel E.	5 34	Beede, Addie M.	3 51
Huzzey, Samuel B.	15 17	Rhodes, Henrietta	6 51
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	4,631 22		5,057 50

\$320.50 not included in the above lists have been collected and paid Treasurer since January 1st.

Tax List of 1908.

		211	77
Abbott, Pliny I.	2 00	Beliveau, Ernest A.	2 00
Abbott, Wesley	2 00	Beliveau, Mary A.	1 14
Allen, Herbert S.	2 00	Bent, William A.	2 00
Allen, William N.	2 00	Benton, Matilda D. W.	28 50
Allen, Walter S.	2 00	Berrett, Clara	38 63
Amerige, Arthur F.	2 00	Bessey, Arthur M.	2 00
Amerige, Charles W.	2 00	Betts, Theophilus H.	2 00
Amerige, Francis	2 00	Biffin, Lawrence	141 75
Ames, Caroline, heirs	60 83	Bishop, Archibald H.	2 00
Ames, Frank	2 00	Bjornwall, Peter	25 19
Anderson, Fred R.	2 00	Blaine, Joseph C.	4 28
Andrews, Simeon G.	2 00	Blaisdell, James R.	2 00
Anglo, Evaris	2 00	Blake, Robert C.	2 00
Anthes, Rose H.	37 86	Bond, Annie I.	14 82
Anthes, William E.	9 98	Borden, Harry J.	2 00
Arbella, Peter	2 00	Bosworth, Charles M.	2 00
Asken, Pehr A.	2 00	Bowley, Edward E.	2 00
Bannon, Daniel S.	2 00	Boyd, Frank	2 00
Barber, William	37 82	Bradstreet, George W.	6 94
Barbero, Orazio	2 00	Brady, Edward	49 12
Barker, Alfred	2 00	Bragg, Elisha	2 00
Barnard, William	2 00	Brown, William F.	2 00
Batson, B. R. S.	2 00	Brundage, G. Harry	2 00
Barrett, Charles V.	2 00	Bryant, Bertha H.	182 99
Barrett, Sidney H.	2 00	Bryant, Loton W.	2 00
Barry, Michael J.	2 00	Bryer Samuel G.	2 00
Barteaux, Edward J.	2 00	Budrow, Robert J.	2 00
Barton, Herbert	2 00	Burke, John J.	2 00
Beaton, Peter	4 68	Burlock, Charles C.	2 00
Beckford, William H.	2 00	Burnett, Lester L.	4 06
Bedford, Elizabeth F.	8 60	Burns, Catherine	74 84
Begant, Daniel	2 00	Burrage, Warren S.	2 00

LIST OF UNPAID TAXES.

353

	824 03		1,288 17
Burrill, Edward H.	2 00	Cook, Frank A.	2 00
Burrill, Milton O.	2 00	Cook, Perley D.	2 00
Burrill, Percis M. heirs	64 11	Coolidge, Frederick	2 00
Burrows, David M.	2 00	Cotolano, Toney	2 00
Bursch, Lillian M.	82 49	Cox, Thomas	2 00
Bursch, William	2 00	Cox, Victor N.	110 08
Bushway, Joseph	2 42	Crafts, Annie W.	146 53
Butler, Ernest L.	3 00	Crockett, James	2 00
Butts, Fred	2 00	Crooker, Edward	2 00
Cahill, John P.	13 58	Cross, Chester F.	5 42
Cameau, Joseph	15 46	Cross, Charles L.	2 00
Carter, Alzo M.	86 82	Crowder, Everett E.	2 00
Casolo, Michael	3 94	Crowther, Charles H.	2 00
Cavin, John H.	2 00	Cullen, Edward	2 68
Chapman, John	2 30	Cummings, Thomas C.	2 00
Chase, Charles L.	2 00	Cunningham, Maurice F.	
Cheeney, Ira, 3rd	2 00		71 70
Chesterfield, Elizabeth	5 70	Dalicio, John and	
Chesterfield, J.	2 00	Amelia	3 10
Chiafola, Mary	75	Daniels, Frederick A.	2 00
Clark, Charles F.	60 06	Davis, Abbie C.	40 92
Clark, Melissa H.	32 46	Davis, Annie D.	19 37
Clifford, Henry H.	2 00	Davis, Cleon D.	2 00
Clinton, John	2 00	Davis, Ernest C.	2 00
Cobb, George D.	2 00	Davis, Frank	2 00
Coburn, George E.	2 00	Davis, George H.	2 24
Coe, John B.	2 00	Davis, Harriet A.	161 42
Coffin, Charles F.	2 00	Day, Albert C.	2 00
Coffin, Charles W.	2 00	Day, Byron A.	2 00
Cohanski, Victor	2 00	Dearborn, John A.	2 00
Cole, Justus O.	49 07	Deardon, Andrew	2 00
Colson, Mrs. L. M.	3 98	Deardon, Otis	24 76
Comer, Edgar F.	2 00	Decareau, Onesime	2 00
Comee, Ray E.	2 00	Decareau, Peter	2 00

1,288 17

1,918 39

	1,918 39		2,089 97
De Franzo, Angelo	2 00	Fiske, Frank E	137 35
De Franzo, Pietro	22 44	Fiske, Frances G.	130 20
Delasio, John	2 00	Fiske, James A.	4 86
Devine, George H.	2 00	Fitzgerald, Mary	4 44
Devine, Thomas W.	2 00	Fleming, Mary E.	48 46
Dickie, James A.	2 00	Flynn, Michael	2 00
Doane, Arnold	2 00	Foley, Thomas H.	2 00
Dolan, Charles H.	2 00	Ford Allen	2 00
Doney, Frank	2 00	Foss, Fred R.	3 72
Donnelly, George	2 00	Fox Hugh J.	2 00
Donnelly, Margaret E.	57 48	Fox, Patrick D.	2 00
Doucette, Isaiah	2 00	Francois, Edward A. L.	4 28
Dowdell, John H.	2 00	Freeman, Chester A.	2 00
Downing, Frank O.	2 00	Fritz, Anthony F.	58
Dodge, Frederick A.	2 00	Furey, Lawrence J.	2 00
Draschen, Julius	2 00	Gallant, George	2 00
Drier, Charles A.	2 00	Gallant, Joseph	2 00
Duffett, Henry	2 00	Gallant, Sylvin	2 00
Dunn, Terrence M.	2 00	Garlic, William	2 00
Durgin, John C.	2 00	Garofano, Tomy	2 00
Dwinell, Franklin	2 00	Garrior, Michael	2 00
Durkee, Arthur J.	2 00	Garside, Esther B.	1 14
Edmands, Charles L.	2 00	Garside, John J.	15 68
Ellis, Andrew M.	2 00	Gell, James	2 00
Ellis, Robert G.	2 00	Generazzo, Michael	2 00
Embree, Wellington	2 00	George, Harry T.	2 00
Emerson, Edward	2 00	Germer, Gustaf	2 00
Estes, George T.	2 00	Getchell & Burnham	13 68
Evans, Lizzie	22 82	Gibbs, Edward	34
Evans, Robert H.	8 84	Giles, Fred H.	2 00
Falvey, Cornelius	2 00	Gillespie, Edward	2 00
Ferguson, John	2 00	Gillis, Annie	7 36
Fessenden, William E.	2 00	Gillis, Arthur A.	2 00
Fiske, Dudley B.	2 00	Gillispie, Lillian E.	11 57
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	2,089 97		2,513 63

	2,513 63		2,700 15
Glover, Samuel W.	22 52	Hanocks, Frank	2 00
Goldsmith, Charles E.	10 22	Haskell, George E.	2 00
Goodwin, Martin	2 00	Haskell Walter S.	17 08
Goodwin, Fred F.	6 98	Hatch, Dennis J.	2 00
Goslin, Louis	2 00	Hathaway, Benjamin	
Gould, James J.	2 28	F., 3rd	2 00
Graham, Fannie J.	3 45	Hawkes, Annie N.	77 52
Graves, James G.	2 00	Hawkes, John, estate	25 29
Gray, Bertram A.	4 00	Hawkes, Levi G.	47 82
Gray, Elizabeth S.	18 42	Hawkes, Levi L.	2 00
Gray, O. T.	2 00	Hawkes, Louis W.	111 90
Green, James	2 00	Hay, David	2 00
Greenage, Elijah	2 00	Hay, Robert J.	2 00
Griner, Charles E.	2 00	Hayes, Michael A.	2 00
Guilmain, Albert	2 00	Hazel, Morin A.	21 91
Gunning, Joseph H.	2 00	Herman, Aaron	6 56
Gunnison, Joseph B.	2 00	Hess, Walter V.	2 52
Hadley, William	2 00	Hicks, George B.	2 00
Hallowell, Albion R.	68	Hill, Alfred C.	140 21
Hamilton, Benjamin C.	2 00	Hill, A. Forest	2 00
Hanley, John	2 00	Hill, Thomas	2 00
Hanley, Henry M.	2 00	Hitchings, William F.	2 00
Hanscom, Fannie	3 28	Hobbs, Wallace	11 12
Hanson, Catherine P.	15 96	Holmes, John G.	104 71
Hanson, Eliza	1 35	Hone, Byron S.	141 60
Hanson, Winfred	2 00	Hopkins, Carrie A.	27 76
Harding, Leander D.	2 00	Horgan, Dennis J.	2 00
Harding, Sarah E. &		Howard, Abbie	41 22
Willard Welsh	48 54	Howard, Arthur S.	2 00
Harding, Willis L.	2 00	Howard, Charles H.	2 00
Harmon, Harry F.	2 00	Howie, William W.	2 00
Harris, Guy S.	8 84	Hoyle, William	2 00
Guild, J. H.	2 00	Huggins, Clifford M.	9 88
Harris, Jacob	2 00	Huggins, George C.	2 00

2,700 15

3,523 25

	3,523 25		4,105 16
Hughes, William R.	2 00	Keyes, James H.	3 32
Huntoon, Charles E.	2 34	Kimball, Adelaide F.	47 88
Hurd, James H.	2 00	Kimball, Fred L.	2 00
Husler, John	2 00	Kimball, George W.	2 00
Hutchins, George P.	2 00	Kimball, Warren A.	2 58
Ireson, George W.	44 18	King, Charles H.	29 36
Ireson, Orin F.	6 00	Ketchen, Walter V.	2 00
Jackson, Alvah D.	2 58	Klark, Harding	2 00
Jackson, Florinda	50	Knox, Frank W.	2 00
Jacobson, Maurice	2 00	Konapka, Zygmunt	2 00
James, A. W.	3 60	Lambert, Alphonse	2 00
Jeffers, Edward, heirs	27 82	Lander, Joseph A.	2 00
Jeffers, Edward A.	2 00	Landerkeri, Martha J.	25 00
Jeffrey, Albert F.	2 00	Langton, Ernest P.	2 00
Jenkins, George B.	2 00	Laskey, John H.	2 00
Jenness, James	2 00	Leather, Noble	2 00
Jenning, Edward	2 00	LeCain, George	2 00
Johnson, Arthur F.	2 00	Leck, William F.	2 00
Johnson, Ernest	2 00	Leech, Henry E.	2 00
Johnson, Ellen M.	404 09	LeFavour, Wilbert	2 00
Johnson, Oscar J.	2 00	Leighton, Fred L.	2 00
Johnston, Richard	40 80	Lenihan, Martin	2 00
Johnston, William B.	2 00	Leopole Thomas	2 00
Jones, Frank	2 00	Lewis, Warren D.	2 00
Jones, William B.	2 00	Libbey, Alfred W.	2 00
Jordan, Clarence N.	2 00	Libbey, Joseph J.	64 00
Jordan, Perley P.	2 00	Linscott, Leonard L.	2 00
Julien, Simon	2 00	Lipson, Nathaniel	2 00
Kelleway, Reuben	2 00	Little, L. Fred	2 00
Kelley, John J.	2 00	Littlefield, Charles A.	2 00
Kelley, Lawrence	2 00	Livingston, Hugh	2 00
Kelley, Thomas P.	2 00	Livingstone, John,	2 00
Kennedy, David E.	2 00	Lord, William H.	2 00
Kent, Edward B.	2 00	Lovejoy, Edwin M.	2 00

 4,105 16

 4,333 30

	4,333 30		4,960 17
Lovely, Leeland	2 00	McCourier, Raphael	2 00
Low, A. Edward	2 00	McCullough, Richard J.	2 00
Lynch, John M.	2 00	McDonald, John J.	2 00
Lyons, A. J.	59 00	McDonald, William S.	2 00
MacKenzie, Annie S.	15 86	McDougall, John	2 00
MacKenzie, Duncan J.	2 00	McElman, Charles	22 52
Macurio, Guiseppe	5 64	McVicker, John	2 00
Maguire, Thaddeus	6 00	Mecameau, Edward D.	53 79
Maieski, Stephen	2 00	Merrifield, Edward	2 00
Malmrose, Axel	2 00	Merrill, William F.	2 00
Mansfield, Ephraim S.	2 00	Merrithew, Thomas R.	2 00
Marlborough, Martin N.	4 28	Merrithew, Varnum R.	2 00
Marr, Gordon C.	2 00	Messenger, Ezekiel	2 00
Marr, Isabella C.	43 81	Miller, Cleo	2 00
Marr, Robert D.	2 00	Miller, Harry T.	2 00
Marsden, Fred A.	2 00	Miller, James	5 18
Marsden, Lewis A.	2 00	Millis, Joseph	2 00
Marsh, Charles C.	2 00	Mitchell, John H.	3 72
Marshall, Clarence O.	138 44	Monteith, Matthew	2 00
McKenzie, Daniel J.	2 00	Montgomery, Johnston	2 00
Maddox, S. C.	39 53	Moore, Mary A.	2 00
Marshall, Herbert M.	2 00	Morse, Charles W.	44 68
Marston, Annie D.	65 44	Morie, Ludwig	2 00
Mann, W. A.	55 58	Mulryan, M. James	2 00
Marston, Frederick W.	2 00	Munroe, Alexander, Jr.	2 00
Maskie, Louis	2 00	Murphy, Michael	2 00
Mason, George H.	40 90	Murray, Catherine A.	42 72
Maxwell, Frank A.	2 00	Murray, John F.	6 00
McCadden, Margaret	6 74	Myers, James	2 00
McCarthy, Johanna	91 97	Nagle, William H.	27 72
McCarthy, Michael J.	6 56	Nanepashemet Club	13 69
McCormick, Jennette	9 12	Neal, Horace W.	2 00
McCourier, Dominick	2 00	Nelson, George	2 00
McCourier, Joseph	2 00	Nelson, Jane E.	40 02
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	4,960 17		5,268 21

	5,268 21		5,815 56
Newhall, Carrie L.	73 28	Peck, Charles F.	2 00
Newhall, Elmer B.	138 58	Pelaski, John	2 00
Newhall, Europe R.R.	4 28	Pelly, Fred G.	2 00
Newhall, Fred E.	2 00	Penney, Arthur F.	2 00
Newhall, Herbert B.	2 00	Penney, Albert L.	2 00
Nickerson, Joseph A.	2 00	Perkins, W. H.	2 00
Nickinilo, Lurig & Dom-		Penney, Mary P.	11 90
inico Nickinilo	3 64	Percival, Charles G.	2 00
Nockles, William	8 48	Pervear, Dwight L.	2 00
O'Brien, Cornelius, J.	2 00	Peterson, Amelia	1 00
O'Keefe, William T.	2 00	Pettis, Herbert	2 00
Oliver, Benjamin F.	2 00	Phillips, Amos B.	2 00
Oliver, Clarence A.	2 00	Pierce, Edward L.	2 00
Oliver, Cyrus W.	2 00	Pike, Benjamin F.	2 00
Oliver, Mary E.	27 14	Pike, Henry J.	2 00
Osgood, Hawley E.	37 90	Pingree, Walter M.	13 13
Otis, John	2 00	Pinkham, Charles A.	2 00
Packard, Harry H.	2 00	Pinkham, Edward V.	2 00
Parker, Chester E.	9 42	Pinkham, Daniel D.	2 00
Parker, George W.	2 12	Pitts, Edgar T.	2 00
Parker, H. Edgar	2 00	Poland, John	2 00
Parker, Mary W.	184 01	Portor, Edmand M.	2 00
Parker, Samuel A.	2 00	Portor, George A.	2 42
Parker, Steward E.	9 98	Porter, Sarah W.	10 96
Parker, Thomas M.	2 00	Powell, David A.	50
Parkins Fred W.	2 00	Powell, Arthur	2 00
Parrott, George W.	3 14	Powell, John L.	2 00
Parsons, John W.	2 00	Pratt, Forrest E.	2 00
Patten, Allen L.	2 80	Pratt, James F.	21 68
Pearce, Henry J.	2 00	Pratt, Walter	2 00
Pearce, William	2 00	Price, Archie B.	2 00
Pearson, Elizabeth H.	4 58	Price, Arthur W.	2 00
Pearson, Edward J.	2 00	Price, Frederick J.	2 00
Peavey Frank H.	2 00	Price, Frank W.	11 12

5,815 56

5,940 27

	5,940 27		6,212 25
Price, George M.	71 22	Robinson, Charles E.	2 00
Price, John E.	2 00	Robinson, Edwin J.	2 00
Price, Louis N.	2 00	Robinson, Frederick L.	2 00
Priest, George L.	63 14	Robinson, Garnet	2 00
Prince, Frank W.	2 30	Robinson, Herbert L.	2 00
Proctor, William A.	2 00	Robinson, John B.	2 00
Putney, W. Lester	2 00	Robinson, Sarah A.	11 04
Quillin, John H.	2 00	Robinson, William J.	2 00
Quint, George W., Jr.	4 86	Rodgers, James	2 00
Quint, Stewart	2 00	Rohrer, Albert	2 00
Raddin, George M.	2 00	Rowell, John L.	2 00
Randall, Arthur B.	2 00	Ryman, Andree	2 00
Randall, Daniel	2 30	Ryman, Carl O. A.	86
Rea, Edwin W.	2 00	Ryman, Carl O. A. and	
Rea, Fred D.	2 00	Charles L. Lundstedt,	
Rea, Sidney F.	2 00	Nilo E. Aonbeck and	
Reed, Lemuel	2 00	H. Lundstedt	18 24
Reed, Ralph H.	2 00	Sachsse, Eleanor A.	55 84
Remick, Robert E.	2 00	Saunders, Benjamin P.	2 00
Renew, Frank K.	34	Savage, William	1 50
Rhodes, Lizetta	47 63	Sawyer, Charles H.	9 42
Rice, Fred H.	2 46	Scagloezzo, Louis L.	3 72
Rice, Edwin A.	2 00	Scalpen, Marion	37 34
Richardson, Harry	2 00	Schein, Meyer	51 02
Richardson, John H.	2 00	Seeley, Honora	13 27
Richardson, William	2 00	Segel, Peter	22 22
Robbins, James W.	2 00	Sellick, Fred	2 00
Roberts, Edward C.	8 84	Sellick, W. Charles	7 98
Roberts, Herbert R.	2 00	Semons, William H.	37 15
Roberts, Jean R.	4 86	Sewell, George	2 00
Robinson, A. Albert	13 16	Shday, Joseph	2 00
Robinson, Albert C.	2 00	Sheehan, Harry W.	2 00
Robinson, Augusta D.	5 95	Sheehan, Peter	2 00
Robinson, Benj. F.	2 92	Sherburne, George C.	2 00

 6,212 25

 6,517 85

	6,517 85		8,227 92
Sherman, Marshall A.	2 00	Stocker, Herbert E.	2 00
Shirley, William P.	2 00	Stone, Frank W.	2 00
Shotes, Samuel	2 00	Stone, William A.	2 00
Sim, William	660 04	Streitz, Charles	2 00
Simpson, William H.	2 00	Strout, Fred H.	2 00
Sipple, William R.	2 00	Stuart, Joseph	2 00
Shelding, William H.	2 00	Stuart, John T.	2 00
Skelley, Patrick	2 00	Stumpcuski, John	2 00
Slade, Horace L.	2 00	Sullivan, Francis P.	2 00
Smeichowski, Gustair	2 00	Sullivan, William	2 00
Smith, Benjamin L.	2 00	Sultruke, Michael	2 00
Smith, Delia	28 92	Sweet, Fred M.	2 00
Smith, Elizabeth V.	12 76	Taylor, Oscar E.	2 00
Smith, Francis J.	2 00	Taylor, Peter W.	2 00
Smith, Francis M.	2 00	Terrill, Fred M.	2 00
Smith, James	2 00	Thomas, Nellie R.	36 18
Smith, James	2 00	Thompson, J. Alfred	2 00
Smith, Julia	72	Thurber, Reid B.	2 00
Smith, J. George	2 00	Townsend, Elmer R.	2 00
Somil, Andrew A.	2 00	Townsend, George I.	2 00
Speed, Thomas	5 42	Thomas, F. M.	2 00
Spinney, Henry H.	2 00	Townsend, John Henry	2 00
Spurling, George E.	15 68	Townsend, Winfred	2 00
Stackpole, Stephen		Tainer, Emma	17 21
heirs	17 74	Tainer, John	2 00
Stanley, George W.	2 00	Trecartin, J. Harvey	2 00
Steele, George H.	2 00	Treebby, Louis	2 00
Stevens, Martha C.	3 42	Trefethen, Frank L.	2 00
Stevens, Ruth D.	36 74	Tufts, Clarence W.	2 00
Stevens, Sylvanus B.	2 00	Tufts, John H. W.	4 56
Stewart, Frank M.	2 00	Turner, Harry A.	2 00
Stewart, James H.	2 00	Tyler, Harrison W.	2 00
Stocker, Allen M.	33 64	Upham, Charles and	
Stocker, Frederick	850 99	Florence R.	13 68
	8,227 92		8,357 55

	8,357 55		8,558 92
Upham, George	2 00	White, Charles E.	2 00
Upham, Hannah S.	20 98	White, William E.	2 00
Van Buskirk, Edwin R.	2 00	Whitehead, Joseph	12 26
Vatcher, Eugene	2 00	Whittaker, William H.	2 00
Vatcher, James	2 00	Whittier, Frank	2 00
Vatcher, Philip	2 00	Wiley, Baxter I.	74
Vernazza, Emanuel G.	2 00	Wiley, Charles A.	2 00
Vickery, Stephen	2 00	Wilkins, John	2 00
Viner, Jacob	7 94	Wilkinson, David M.	20 76
Vollum, Adolph	2 00	Wilkinson, Charles E.	2 00
Voss, Detlef C.	2 00	Williams, John	2 00
Wadsworth, James H.	2 00	Wilson, Harrison O.	1 72
Walker, Charles B.	2 00	Winchester, A. Milton	2 00
Walker, Dana B. H.	4 28	Winchester, Mary L.	44 49
Walker, Edward E.	2 00	Winchester, William W.	2 00
Walker, William W.	2 00	Winchinpaw, Scott R.	2 00
Wallace, Charles G.	2 30	Wing, Willard	6 52
Wallgreen, Robert J.	2 00	Winslow, George W.	11 12
Walsh, Frank W.	2 00	Winslow, Walter G.	2 00
Walsh, Joseph F.	2 00	Wood, Millage	2 00
Walsh, Matthew F.	52 16	Wood, Patrick	13 93
Walters, James H.	2 00	Wormstead, Charles N.	95 21
Ward, Henry	30 50	Wormstead, Harriet A.	59 28
Warren, Charles H.	2 00	Wright, James	2 00
Warrington, Oscar L.	14 20	Wright, Peter	34
Waters, Elizabeth B.	6 66	Wright, William H.	2 00
Webber, Mary L.	9 77	Wyatt, Charles A.	2 00
Webber, Robert P.	2 00	York, Avery E.	2 00
Weddleton, William L.	2 00	Young, William	5 59
Weiner, Harry	4 28		
Wessel, Archibald A.	2 30		
Westendrap, Otto	2 00		
Weston, Howard B.	2 00		
Wheaton, William W.	2 00		
		<i>Non-Resident.</i>	
		Barnes, Levi, heirs	2 28
		Barrett, William A.	4 40
	8,558 92		8,871 56

	8,871	56		12,576	67
Blakeley, George C.	21	52	Morse, Ella E.	11	81
Breed, Nathan, heirs	2	86	Pendergrast, William B.	9	12
Brennan, Edward J.			Pinkham, Isaiah	41	04
and George M.			Rogers, Harlow N.	65	50
Spriler	1	44	Ross, William T.		82
Buffum, George S.	13	00	Senter, William, heirs	4	56
Butler, Myrtill L.	42	79	Slattery, Joseph	145	09
Casey, James S.	50	20	Stillman, Edwin D.	3	42
Chase, Alfred E.	4	56	Walker, Charles F.	25	44
Chase, Percy	4	56	Walker, Mary A.	14	36
Clark, Mary C.	4	56	Wellington, J. Frank	59	70
Cook, Frederick	18	54	Wells, Charles W.	21	58
Coughlin, A. A.	624	29	Welch, Willard	51	48
Coughlin, F. W.	2,440	91	Whall, William B. F.	4	22
Duncan, Margaret	6	40	Witham, Helen	14	96
East Weymouth Savings			Wood, Harmon & Co.	284	74
Bank	39	22	Ziegler, Emily, heirs	41	02
Farnham, David J.	10	02	Elford, James P.	2	00
Fitzgerald, John P.	1	02	Emerson, Nathan F.	2	00
Forman, Richard	2	29	Manning, Waldo F.	2	00
Frost, Florence M.	1	88	McIntyre, Henry L.	2	00
Fuller, Alonzo L.	3	42	Stuart, Frank M.	2	00
Gracoffe, Antonia	64	86	Thom, Charles	2	00
Hobbs, George M.	19	96	Thom, David	2	00
Hogue, Alonzo	11	21	Thomas, Ralph B.	2	00
Huzzey, Samuel B.	13	05	Wood, John A.	2	00
Johnson, Annie	4	98	Anderson, John H.	31	00
Johnson, Benjamin N.	20	50	McElman, Sarah	103	27
Lanziere, Maurice J.	1	92	McGarragle, James	2	00
Lynn Historical Society	2	28	McGee, W. H.	2	00
McCarthy, John P.	36	65	McGee, W. J.	2	00
McGee, Mary		34	McKenney, E. A.	2	00
McGrady, Mary		68	McKenney, E. C.	2	00
Moning, L. B.	235	20	McLeod, Emily	1	82

12,576 67

13,539 62

	13,539 62		13,795 40
McLeod, Neil	2 00	Berrett, C. H., Jr.	2 00
McMahon, James	2 00	Blair, James	2 00
McMahon, Michael	17 96	Butler, Herbert C.	2 00
Newhall, Lucinda	183 96	Gill, F. R.	2 00
Richardson, W. B.	2 00	Morano, Vincenzo	2 00
Giovani, Beatrice	3 26	Pratt, James E.	2 00
Williams, William	42 60	Smith, James H.	2 00
Hatch, Anthony, Jr.,	2 00	Means, Arthur F.	10 94

	13,795 40		13,820 34
Collected and paid Treasurer since Jan. 1, 1911,			1,141 17

\$14,961 51

List of Unpaid Taxes 1909.

Amerige, C. W.	bal. \$10 00	Dwinell, Margaret	bal. 8 89
Ames, C., heirs	bal. 14 50	Edmands, A. S.	bal. 21 89
Berrett, Clara	33 66	Evans, Lizzie	bal. 6 94
Biron, Louis C.	bal. 2 00	Fiske, Frank E.	119 80
Brady, Edward	bal. 13 60	Fiske, Frances G.	108 50
Bryant, Bertha H.	160 20	Furbish, Josephine	bal. 33 70
Burnham, E. P.	bal. 39 80	Gillispie, L. E.	bal. 18 00
Bursch, Lillian M.	bal. 35 93	Glennon, Katie E.	6 40
Cahill, John P.	bal. 4 16	Gray, Elizabeth S.	bal. 26 68
Carter, Alzo M.	bal. 49	Hawkes, Levi G.	bal. 35 46
Chesterfield, Elizabeth	6 00	Hicks, Adelaide, and	
Clark, Charles F.	bal. 22 25	Gertrude Sanpson	bal. 34 72
Comeau, Joseph	bal. 10 80	Hill, Alfred C.	122 70
Cox, Victor N.	bal. 43 80	Hobbs, Wallace	10 00
Crafts, A. W.	bal. 109 13	Holmes, John G.	bal. 54 60
Cross, Chester F.	bal. 4 00	Howard, Abbie	bal. 37 83
Davis, Abbie C.	bal. 15 00	Howard, Emma J.	
Davis, Harriet A.	94 20	and Carrie H.	bal. 111 25
Day, Margaretta A.	bal. 28 60	Keyes, C. D.	bal. 46 50
Deardon, J., heirs	bal. 65 00	Kimball, A. F.	bal. 27 00
Dix, Jennie R.	bal. 4 65	King, Mary A.	bal. 9 26
Donnolly, M. E.	bal. 15 16	MacKenzie, A. S.	bal. 11 82

Mann, William A.	49 00	Trainor, Emma	bal. 7 00
Mason, G. H.	bal. 2 00	Turner, Harry A.	bal. 2 00
McCarthy, J.	bal. 78 85	Upham C. & F.R.	bal. 10 00
McCarthy, M. J.	14 00	Vollum, Lena	bal. 10 07
McKenney, M. A.	bal. 33 26	Walton, Emma	bal. 22 40
McVicar, W. P.	2 00	Waters, James H.	10 00
Mitchell, J. H.	4 00	Webber, Mary L.	bal. 2 25
Morine, Alta L.	bal. 20 50	Weed, Arthur E.	2 00
Morse, C. W.	bal. 34 94	Winchester, A. Milton	2 00
Mulryan, M. J.	2 00	Woodward, D. C.	bal. 23 66
Newhall, E. B.	bal. 72 04	Wormstead, M. E.	bal. 8 78
Newhall, L. H.	60 56	Wormstead, W. H.	4 00
Nickerson, S. E.	bal. 7 00	Young, W. H. Jr.	bal. 2 00
Nockles, W.	bal. 4 00	Zutell, Frank B.	bal. 18 35
Ober, Arthur B.	bal. 50 00		
Osgood, Hollie E.	bal. 28 10		
Palmer, L. Etta	bal. 75 54	<i>Non-resident.</i>	
Parker, E. C.	8 50	Aldworth, Eliza A.	bal. 31 63
Parker, M. W.	147 36	Howard, C. H. and others	56 72
Pearson, E. H.	4 02	Buffum, George F.	11 50
Pearson, E. J.	2 00	Butler, Mary E.	bal. 4 00
Porter, Sarah W.	bal. 9 00	Butterfield, Lucretia	bal. 35
Pratt, James F.	29 70	Cook, Frederick	33 80
Priest, George L.	bal. 26 28	Downing, Helen O.	4 50
Rhodes, H.	26 00	Garirn, Arthur O.	bal. 10 66
Rhodes, T. E.	57 00	Garno, W. A.	bal. 365 07
Sampson, T.	bal. 15 88	Gould, Clarrissa	3 00
Schein, Meyer	45 00	Graffam, Edwin	64 76
Scott, A., heirs	1796 59	Greek, Michael	bal. 19 70
Semons, W. H.	bal. 12 25	Pendergast, W. B.	bal. 4 00
Shepherd, E. A.	bal. 60 56	Ralph, William F.	4 00
Smilage, H. E.	bal. 6 10	Waitt, Edward P.	8 00
Smith, E. T.	bal. 27 50	Fox, Patrick D.	39 48
Stevens, Ruth D.	bal. 23 80	Welsh, Willard	bal. 5 50
Sylvester, H. G.	bal. 8 70	Robinson, A. A.	bal. 2 00

Have collected since January 1, 1911, not included in the above list \$1,224.36, leaving balance uncollected \$4,220.68.

HENRY A. PARKER,

Tax Collector for the Years 1910-1911.

Tax List of 1910.

Adams, Walter	2 00	Baker, Edward L.	2 00
Adams, William E.	2 00	Baker, Mary	22 37
Alden, May M.	9 90	Baker, William	2 00
Allen, Herbert S.	2 00	Baldwin, Thomas Jr.	
Amerige, C. W. bal.	61 30	and Lillian E.	27 50
Amerige, Lida B.	92 62	Barber, Florence	6 84
Ames, Almira F.	42 95	Barber, William	46 49
Ames, Caroline, heirs	55 40	Barnard, Chester I.	2 00
Ames, Frank	2 00	Barrett, Arthur	2 00
Ames, W. Burton bal.	7 80	Barrett, John W.	2 92
Anderson, Axel	2 00	Barry, Alfred M.	2 00
Anderson, Charles T.	16 24	Barteaum, Charles H.	4 54
Anderson, Fred R.	40 05	Batchelder, George H.	74 75
Anderson, John bal.	34	Beale, Maurice	3 66
Anderson, J. H. bal.	29 92	Beatrice, James	22 02
Andrews, George F.	2 00	Beauchemin, George L.	2 00
Andrews, Marianna	29 04	Beauchine, C. L. bal.	2 00
Annas, Walter R.	49 02	Beckford, William H.	6 40
Annis, William L.	2 00	Beckwith, Martha L.	51 76
Anthes, Rose E.	11 44	Bedford, Elizabeth F.	56 19
Anthes, William E.	9 70	Belonga, Paul L.	13 00
Asken, Peter and Ida	12 50	Bennett, Frank P.	46 00
Atkinson, George W.	2 00	Bennett, F. P. Jr. bal.	32 41
Auger, Mary O.	32 47	Benoit, Arthur	2 00
Auger, Omer C.	2 00	Benson, J. and A. bal.	20 60
Austin, Charles B. and		Benton, Matilda D. W.	27 50
Edwin H.	142 64	Berrett, Clara	37 02
Austin, Edwin H.	55 86	Betts, A. Wilbert bal.	50
Austin, Lewis J.	348 73	Betts, Theophilus H.	2 00
Axtell, Catherine	89 81	Biathrow, N. H. bal.	28 65
Ayre, Edward	2 00	Biffin, J. Lawrence	136 65
Batchelder, Charles H.	2 00	Biron, Louis C.	36 10
Bacheller, Lois H.	314 43	Bishop, Archie L.	2 00
Bailey, C. W. bal.	53 10	Bishop, John	2 00
Bailey, Lilliam R. bal.	35 00	Bishop, Paul	2 00

Bjornwall, John P.	53	35	Burnham, Edwin P.	149	18
Blake, Christina	61	46	Burns, Catherine	101	86
Blanc, Jean bal.	8	90	Burruss, John S	2	00
Blood, George H.	2	00	Bursch, Lillian M.	79	61
Blossom, Sophia J.	38	83	Burch, William O.	2	00
Blye, George F.	2	00	Butler, James E.	2	00
Blye, G. F. and L. bal.	43	05	Butler, Walter W.	46	80
Blye, John A.	2	00	Butman, Joseph	2	00
Bonnin, Edward A.	24	00	Butters, Hattie N.	32	90
Bonser, Thomas J.	62	50	Cadieux, Frank X.	66	35
Booth, Mary A.	48	21	Cadieux, Joseph O.	14	59
Boothby, A. A.	17	60	Cahill, John P.	17	58
Borden Charles A.	2	00	Caldwell, William bal.	9	80
Borland, Edmond D.	2	00	Calley, Mary J.	49	14
Bosworth, Charles M.	2	00	Carlson, George	33	54
Bradbury, Albert and			Carter, Alzo M..	83	84
Blanche E. bal.	35	84	Carter, Edward A.	51	50
Bradstreet, G. W. bal.	10	37	Casoli, Michael	3	88
Brady, Edward	47	76	Caswell, Ella M.	109	80
Brady, John T.	2	00	Caswell, Geo W. bal.	5	04
Bragg, James	2	00	Cavin, Alice	37	84
Bresnahan, Mary A.	36	30	Chabra, George	55	22
Briggs, Alpheus E.	186	62	Chambers, Walter	2	00
Briggs, George L.	13	00	Chapman, Eben B. bal.	54	
Briggs, G. Sabin	2	00	Chapman, E. L.	109	25
Brisson, Samuel H.	2	00	Charron, Louis	2	00
Brock, Arthur S. bal.	11	00	Charron, Rose A.	11	00
Brophy, Joseph J.	43	48	Cheeney, Ira	139	74
Brown, H. Minor	55	13	Cheeney, Ira 3d	2	00
Brown, Olin P.	76	77	Chesterfield, Elizabeth	6	60
Brown, William F.	2	00	Chesterfield, John D.	2	00
Bryant, Bertha H.	176	88	Chisholm, William	2	00
Bryer, Annie B.	34	08	Christiansen, Ole	55	55
Bryer, Ruth M.	38	94	Clark Arthur C.	2	00
Bryer, W. L. bal.	14	24	Clark, A. Josephine A.	64	13
Burke, F. and E. bal.	13	86	Clark, Charles F.	58	56
Burleigh, Charles M.	2	00	Clark, Louise M.	53	42

Clark, Melissa H.	69 92	Dana, estate	bal. 67 86
Clinton, John	2 00	Danforth, Harland A.	15 20
Coates, Arthur B.	317 04	Danforth, Harland A. and	
Coburn, George	2 00	Bessie M.	74 15
Cohanski, Victor	4 20	Danforth, John W. bal.	104 99
Cohen, Abraham L.	20 24	Danforth, R. M. bal.	50 00
Cohen, Isaac	2 00	Davies, John H.	45 29
Coinro	5 30	Davies, Abbie C.	48 28
Cole, Austin	2 00	Davis, Ava E. bal.	25
Collins, James	5 30	Davis, Ernest C.	2 00
Colvella, Pasquale	9 22	Davis, Edward H.	2 00
Comeau, Joseph	21 58	Davis, Frank	2 00
Comee, Edgar F.	2 00	Davis, George H.	16 82
Congregational Church,		Davis, Harriet A.	106 60
(Clif.)	101 80	Davis, Nelson S. and	
Cook, Frank A.	2 00	Hattie F.	57 45
Cook, Perley D.	3 10	Dawson, Emma C.	42 64
Coombs, Ellen	43 86	Dawson, John E.	2 00
Coombs, Roland M.	2 00	Day, Albert C.	2 00
Coons, James E.	2 00	Day, Margaretta A.	52 48
Cox, Thomas	13 84	Day, Ralph D.	2 00
Cox, Victor N.	95 40	Dean, Palmer	2 00
Crafts, Annie W.	142 41	Dearborn, Ada O.	81 02
Crosby, Ada L. bal.	41 70	Dearborn, Charles W.	24 08
Cross, Chester	6 40	Dearden, Harriet	175 11
Cross, Charles L.	2 00	Dearden, Otis bal.	20 08
Crowell, J. Oscar	8 60	Deary, James bal.	27 46
Crowther, Charles H.	2 00	Decareau, Alphonsine	33 69
Crowther, Thomas C.	53 41	Decareau, Alfred J.	2 00
Cudworth, Charles E.	41 82	Decareau, Onesime	2 00
Cullen, Edward	3 10	Decareau, Peter	2 00
Cunningham, Mary	51 58	Defonso, Louis	2 00
Cunningham, R.L. bal.	27 97	DeFronzo, Angelo and	
Dalicio, John	2 00	Filomena	38 28
Dalicio, John and Amelia	3 00	DeFranzo, Pietro	52 60
Dalrymple, Catherine	37 17	Delasia, John	2 00
Dalrymple, John B.	9 70	Delasia, P. and J. bal.	40 70

Deloughrey, John J.	2 00	Eng, John	35 89
DeMello, Manuel	2 00	Engberg, Alvin F.	2 00
DesRosiers, Joseph bal.	8 91	Estis B. Franklin	2 00
DesRosiers, N. bal.	16 56	Evans, Evan	57 12
DeVine, George H.	2 00	Evans, Evan Jr. bal.	42 74
Digmon, Herman	2 00	Evans, Lizzie	46 39
Dix, Herbert L.	2 00	Evans, Winifred J.	17 43
Dix, Jennie R.	78 92	Fabiano, Guiseppe	37 88
Doane, Ida A.	77 78	Fairchild, Fred A.	2 00
Donahue, John C.	2 00	Faresa, Antonio	15 20
Donnolly, M. E.	56 23	Farnham, I. Albert	40 38
Donnelly, Thomas F.		Farnum, Frank W.	15 20
& Annie E.	43 42	Farquhar, Andrew D.	9 90
Donovan, T. K. bal.	21 80	Fauci, Leonardo	101 44
Dooley, John F.	36 33	Fellman, Morris &	
Dooley, Michael F.	2 00	Louis Slosberg	56 66
Downing, Frank O.	2 00	Fernald, Mark E. bal.	26 55
Dubee, Edward bal.	2 00	Fessenden, Laura M.	2 40
Duffett, Henry	2 00	Fiske, E. Wilbur	33 70
Duffy, Sylvester bal.	30 40	Fiske, Frank E.	116 05
Dupont, Anna bal.	12 30	Fiske, Frances G.	120 61
Durgin, George H.	2 00	Fiske, James A.	4 20
Dwinell, Franklin E.	2 00	Fitzgerald, Alice E.	35 20
Dwinell, Margaret	14 30	Flaherty, James	2 00
Dyer, Peter	2 00	Flaherty, Mary E.	52 80
Edgar, David	2 00	Flynn, Michael	2 00
Edmands, Artemus S.	77 99	Foley, Thomas H.	2 00
Edmands, Elbert H.	28 40	Follansbee, A. G. bal.	48 47
Edmands, Oscar M.		Folsom, Guy P.	48 06
& Nelson W.	169 08	Foster, Elsie B. bal.	17 44
Eklund, Anna E.	11 56	Fox, Clarence W.	228 88
Eklund, Arvid W.	46 72	Fox, Patrick D.	2 00
Elliott, Alice M. bal.	15 98	Fransh, James	2 00
Ellis, Andrew M.	2 00	Freeman, Otis J.	6 44
Ellis, Robert G.	2 00	French, Frederick E.	2 00
Embree, John W.	2 00	Fritz, A. F. bal.	27 90
Emmett, Annie	36 30	Furbish, Josephine	48 33

LIST OF UNPAID TAXES.

369

Furey, Veronica	14	02	Gray, William	2	00
Furey, William C.	2	00	Greenage, Elijah	2	00
Gabrielson, A. bal.	40	72	Greenlay, Annie M. bal.	41	20
Gallagher, Hugh	2	00	Greuter, Charles R.	90	00
Gamage, J. I. bal.	20	43	Gunning, Edward F.	2	00
Gammons, Charles T.	2	00	Gunnison, Joseph B.	2	00
Gammons, H. T.	2	00	Haley, Alfred C.	60	80
Garvin, A. O. bal.	39	56	Hall, Lucinda	628	53
Gautreau, James D.			Hall, S., heirs bal.	51	00
& Roanna bal.	20	60	Hall, Susie M.	35	64
Generazzo, Michael,			Halliday, Isaac N.	2	00
Antonia & Dominick	14	78	Halliday, Mary I.	50	60
George, Harry T.	24	00	Ham, Ella bal.	6	56
Germer, Gustof	4	20	Hamilton, Benjamin C.	2	00
Getchell, Edward W.	51	32	Hamilton, Henry S.	39	30
Gile, Fred H.	2	00	Hammerton, Charles F.	2	00
Gile, Richard F.	2	00	Hanley, John	2	00
Gile, William A.	2	00	Hanson, John H.	25	91
Gilgun, Patrick	2	00	Hanson, Peter S. bal.	12	51
Gilgun, Thomas	33	20	Hanson, Robert	19	60
Gilkey, Emma L.	48	53	Hanson, Winfred	2	00
Gillispie, Mabel I.	5	50	Harding, Willis L.	2	00
Gillis, Annie	18	68	Harmon, Harry F. bal.	2	00
Gillespie, Lillian E.	41	80	Harnden, Fred C. bal.	35	40
Glennon, Michael E.	9	04	Harriman, H. D.	125	16
Glover, Samuel W. bal.	23	30	Hart, Kate A.	38	61
Goldberg, Lena	30	10	Hartich, Harry E.	2	00
Goldsmith, Charles E.	12	46	Haskell, George E.	2	00
Goldstein, Eize	2	00	Hatch, Anthony, Jr.	2	00
Googins, Elmer R.	2	00	Hatch, Ida A.	265	06
Gordon, Roy bal.	36	30	Hathaway, Flora E.	51	76
Goslin, Louis	2	00	Hattie, Frank	2	00
Goss, Maud L.	45	81	Haushalter, Frederick	2	00
Grammo, Louis F.	36	18	Hawkes, Levi G.	99	30
Grant, John E.	2	00	Hawkes, Louis W.	110	10
Gray, Bertram A.	2	00	Hayden, Mary E.	63	59
Gray, Elizabeth S.	54	64	Hayes, J. Frank	2	00

Hayes, James J.	2 00	Ireson, Orrin F.	5 86
Hayes, Michael A.	2 00	Jackman, Arthur A.	2 00
Hazel, Morrin A.	22 90	Jackman, Alvah D.	2 44
Hemingway, Mary F.	45 60	Jacobson, John	2 00
Herman, Aaron	6 40	James Leonessa bal.	11 10
Heron, Jessie	20 05	Jaquith, W. C. bal.	14 24
Hickhan, Harry E.	2 00	Jeffers, Edward heirs	27 20
Hicks, Adelaide, and		Jefferson, Ida M.	45 87
Gertrude Sanson	71 20	Jenkins, George	2 00
Hicks, Mary H.	40 38	Johnson, Arthur F.	2 00
Higgins, William	2 00	Johnson, Charles A.	25 98
Hill, Alfred C.	133 69	Johnson, David	10 80
Hitchings, Charles I.	88 99	Johnson, Ellen M.	389 74
Hobbs, George F.	16 55	Johnson, Ralph B.	2 00
Hobbs, Wallace	8 80	Johnson, William T.	2 00
Hodgden, Agnes G.	41 80	Johnston, R. bal.	370 34
Hodgdon, Leroy W.	2 00	Johnston, William B.	2 00
Holden, Edward D.	13 00	Jones, William B.	2 00
Holmes, John G.	100 56	Jordan, Clarence N.	2 00
Hookey, John	2 00	Jordan, Perley P.	2 00
Hopkins, C. A. bal.	15 00	Junkins, Frank	41 82
Howard, Abbie	80 34	Kelly, Austin W. and	
Howard, E. E. bal.	48 22	Nellie J. bal.	41 80
Howard, Emma J. and		Kelley, Louis M.	2 00
Carrie H.	218 77	Kellogg, Harvey A.	2 00
Hoyle, William and		Kennedy, James A.	2 00
Abbie	13 50	Keyes, Charles D.	57 00
Hoyt, Hannah A. bal.	22 00	Kimball, Adelaide F.	46 20
Hudson, Cora M. bal.	78 03	Kimball, George W.	2 00
Huggins, George C.	2 00	Kimball, Ora M.	116 54
Huggins, William	30 02	King, Charles H.	5 40
Hurd, Elizabeth	37 40	King, Edward L.	31 70
Hurd, James H.	2 00	King, John E.	2 00
Hurley, Mary E.	4 40	King, Mary A.	15 77
Howard, Charles H.		Kinney, Frederick N.	46 00
and others	54 94	Knox, Charles	2 00
Ireson, George W.	41 60	Knox, Daniel R.	2 00

Kochansky, Lucy	4	92	Macomber, George E.	35	40
La Belle, Sarah D. bal.	25	44	MacRae, John A.	2	00
Landerkin, M. J. bal.	75	04	Maher, Patrick J.	47	22
Langton, Ernest P.	2	00	Maher, Patrick and		
Larson, Charles	2	00	Margaret M.	13	86
Laskey, John H.	2	00	Mahoney, William F.	77	67
Lavene Albert E.	2	00	Mann, William A.	53	70
Lavoie, Joseph O.	55	68	Mansfield, Stephen W.	2	00
Lawson, Frederick J.	16	59	Marlborough, Martin N.	4	20
Learning, F. E. bal.	17	26	Marr, Isabella S.	259	71
Leavitt, Lizzie J.	20	05	Marr, Robert D.	13	00
Le Cann, George	2	00	Marsden, Fred A.	2	00
Lefavour, Wilburt	2	00	Marshall Clarence O.	2	00
Lenihan, David	20	28	Marshall, Harry P.	52	80
Leslie, George M.	47	60	Marston, Annie D.	63	41
Leslie, Harry	2	00	Marston, Frederick W.	2	00
Leslie, Rubin	2	00	Martin, Will F.	46	34
Lewis, Joseph P.	7	50	Mason, George H.	39	54
Libby, Joseph J.	89	63	Matthews, Fred	2	00
Lillibridge, Arthur H.	2	00	Maxwell, Preston	2	00
Lillibridge, Ella E.	101	48	McAdoo, Frank	2	00
Lillibridge, H. M.	116	22	McArthur, John	2	00
Linscott, Frank J.	2	00	McCadden, Margaret	6	50
Linscott, Leonard L.	2	00	McCarthy, Johanna	77	05
Lipson, Nathaniel	2	00	McCarthy, Michael J.	4	20
Littlefield, Howard A.	52	85	McCullough, Henry A.	4	20
Livingstone, John	2	00	McCullough, J. F. bal.	4	20
Lord, William H.	2	00	McDougal, John	2	00
Loskey, Charles E.	2	00	McElman, Sarah bal.	59	40
Lovejoy, Albert W.	191	46	McGilvray, Sarah L.	18	14
Low, A. Edward	2	00	McGilvray, Vincent J.	37	35
Lyons, Christopher T.	2	00	McGuire, Thaddeus	2	00
MacComisky, John D.	2	00	McKenna, Simon J.	18	24
MacDonald, William S.	9	68	McKenney, Edgar A.	2	00
MacKenzie, Annie S.	15	32	McKenney, Mary A.	47	58
Mackenzie, Daniel J.	2	00	McKenney, Edward A.	2	00
MacLaren, Minnie P.	70	80	McLearn, John C. bal.	19	88

McLeod, Emily	5	06	Nelson, Bessie M.	11	00
McLeod, John A.	20	35	Nelson, George M.	7	56
McLeod, Neil	2	00	Nelson, Josephine M.	1	10
McMahon, James and			Nelson, Nellie M.	2	20
Mary A.	45	68	Newhall, Alice A.	91	82
McPhetres, Samuel A.	2	00	Newhall, Carrie L.	104	48
McVicker, John	2	00	Newhall, E. B. bal.	224	24
Meader, William D.	74	00	Newhall, Herbert B.	185	84
Mellen, Mortimer H.	83	18	Nichols, Benjamin F.	19	80
Merrell, Mervil S., Mrs.	75	44	Nicholson, George F.	30	60
Merrithew, Isaac N.	4	20	Nickerson, Joseph A.	2	00
Merrithew, Lydia F.	104	64	Nickerson, Nettie F.	47	76
Merritt, William H.	2	00	Nickerson, Stillman	46	00
Merserve, Orrin E.	13	00	Niles, Jessie P.	253	72
Metzenroth, F. F. bal.	30	41	Niles, Walter L. C.	138	15
Miller, Henry C.	39	77	Nockles, William	14	66
Miller, James	3	42	Nordin, Perre A.	2	00
Milligan, Thomas	195	14	Norton, Alfred E.	2	00
Milligan, Thomas W.	2	00	Noyes, Otis L.	2	00
Milliken, Ellen M.	130	21	Noyes, Prescilla A.	29	70
Mitchell, Helen M.	24	70	Oaklandvale, Farm		
Mitchell, John H.	4	20	Corporation	708	36
Monson, Jalma	2	00	Ober, Arthur B.	59	70
Montieth, Matthew	15	20	Oliver, Clarence A.	2	00
Moore Mary A.	38	52	Oliver, Darius M.	2	00
Moranno, James	2	00	Oliver, Eliza M.	73	69
Morello, George	2	00	Oliver, Isaac	68	24
Morine, Alta L.	33	46	O'Neil, Maurice F.	69	70
Morine, Nellie bal.	51	60	O'Reilly, Catherine F.	28	85
Morse, Charles W.	43	18	O'Reilly, Patrick	7	94
Morse, Lewis	5	30	Orr, Malcolm	184	06
Mulryan, McKee J.	2	00	Osborne, Edward C.	2	00
Munn, George B.	2	00	Osgood, Daisy W.	39	72
Murray, Catherine	40	83	Osgood, Hollie E.	36	22
Murray John F.	6	18	Packard, Harry H.	2	00
Musick, Peter A.	2	00	Palmer, L. Etta bal.	159	00
Neal, Mary E. bal.	18	41	Parker, Charles W.	2	00

Parker, Esther A. bal.	33 44	Pilling, John, estate	29 60
Parker, E. Chester	9 16	Pingree, Walter M.	47 05
Parker, Frank L.	9 58	Pinkham, Charles A.	2 00
Parker, H. Edgar	2 00	Piper, Amasa	2 00
Parker, Jessie L.	4 80	Pipper, William K. bal.	6 90
Parker, Lucinda	35 20	Pitman, Gertrude L.	35 20
Parker, Mary W.	159 51	Platt, Frederick	4 20
Parker, Samuel A.	2 00	Pokrywka, Thomas	2 00
Parker, Steward E.	9 70	Pollock, R. Arnold	2 00
Parkins, T., heirs bal.	63 29	Popp, Charles O.	45 09
Parrott, George W.	3 10	Porter, George A.	2 50
Parrott, Mary E.	36 01	Porter, Mary E.	54 74
Parsons, Frank	2 00	Porter, Sarah W.	15 40
Parsons, Leslie E.	127 02	Powell, George W.	2 00
Parsons, Leslie E. and Flora L.	161 35	Pratt, Hattie B.	31 55
Pearson, August	29 74	Pratt, James F.	32 68
Pearson, Elizabeth H.	8 82	Pratt, Walter	2 00
Pearson, George H.	137 28	Price, Archie O.	2 00
Pearson, Evolina J.	50	Price, Frank W.	8 60
Pelapowsky, Victorya	43 70	Price, George M.	68 97
Pendergrast, E. W. bal.	15 83	Price, Louis N.	2 00
Pendleton, George and Harry E. Reynolds	16 04	Priest, George L.	61 00
Penney, Albert L.	2 00	Priest, Irving G.	2 00
Penney, Clayton	2 00	Primpas, James	5 08
Penney, Mary	79 04	Primpas, Vasil C.	92 96
Penney, Walter H.	61 40	Proctor, Annie S.	53 88
Penney, William H.	78 98	Proctor, Emeline A. bal.	13 20
Perkins, Willie H.	47 59	Proctor, Leland A.	2 00
Perry, Anna B.	52 83	Proulx, Philip	2 00
Persson, Otto F.	55 90	Pulsifer, Martha G. bal.	36 00
Petterson, Carl A.	32 80	Putnam, Annie T. heirs	40 18
Philbrick, Lulu B.	100 54	Putney, Martha E. bal.	21 75
Phillips, Robert D.	2 00	Quillin, John H.	2 00
Pierce, Edward L.	2 00	Quinn, Michael J. bal.	18 88
Pietro, Emilio di	37 20	Quint, George	2 00
		Quint, Joseph J.	10 80
		Quint, John M.	2 00

Quint, Margaret M.	8 08	Robinson, Henry	2 00
Quint, Stewart A.	2 00	Robinson, Harry B.	51 65
Raddin, H. A. bal.	11 21	Robleski, George	2 00
Ramsdell, Benjamin A.	2 00	Rodgers, George D.	2 00
Randall, Daniel	5 36	Rodgers, Myrtle A.	8 80
Ratick, Samuel	2 00	Rodgers, Vincie M.	69 56
Raynolds, Owen	2 00	Rodgers, William B.	5 30
Rea, James W.	2 00	Rose, George A.	2 00
Rea, Sidney	2 00	Ross, John S. heirs	29 95
Reed, Lemuel J.	2 00	Rote, Fred	2 00
Rhodes, Henrietta	28 85	Rouss, James	2 00
Rhodes, Lizetta	45 77	Rowell, Henry B.	2 00
Rhodes, Sarah E.	51 51	Rowse, James N.	46 00
Rhodes, Thomas E.	62 40	Rowse, Maud M.	75 34
Remick, Edward	2 00	Ruddock, Charles E.	2 66
Rice, Samuel E.	2 28	Ruddock, Ella M.	58 30
Rice, Thomas	2 00	Sachsse, Eleanor A.	61 63
Rich, Ethel H.	53 58	Sampson, Thomas	28 26
Richardson, Charles	2 00	Sanborn, A. E. bal.	11 00
Richardson, Harry	2 00	Sargent, Frank S.	2 00
Ripley, Herbert	2 00	Saunders, Benjamin	2 00
Rivers, Joseph F.	2 00	Saunders, Henry	2 00
Robbins, Edgar L.	2 00	Savage, William	33 90
Robbins, Walter	2 00	Savage, William H.	2 00
Robbins, Wilton A.	2 00	Sawyer, Charles H.	2 00
Robbins, William	2 00	Scagleozzo, Louis L.	3 66
Roberts, Edward C.	8 60	Scaplen, Marion	45 68
Roberts, George T.	2 00	Schaadt, Lloyd H.	2 00
Roberts, James R.	32 80	Schein, Meyer	50 74
Roberts, Stetson bal.	32 81	Scott, A. A. heirs.	1,997 75
Roberts, William	2 00	Scott, Walter	28 40
Robie, Clifford	2 00	Searles, C. E.	2 00
Robinson, A. Albert	10 36	Segel, Peter	31 16
Robinson, Augusta D.	50 63	Sellick, W. Charles	12 56
Robinson, Frederick L.	2 00	Sellick, William C.	
Robinson, George A.	19 30	and Susie M.	56 84
Robinson, George E.	35 21	Semons, William H.	40 50

Shepherd, Alvah J.	8 60	Spurling, George E.	2 00
Shepherd, E. C.	111 59	Spurling, Nettie B.	13 20
Shepherd, H. F. bal.	13 28	Stackpole, Stephen,	
Sherman, Edward	2 00	heirs	17 12
Shirley, Phares	45 71	Stanley, Lizzie M.	28 85
Shkiason, George	2 00	Stanley, William J.	33 00
Shorey, Leforest	65 75	Steele, Algine B.	2 00
Silver, Flora A.	16 72	Steele, George H.	2 00
Silverman, Abraham	2 00	Stevens, Charles E.	19 16
Sim, William	1,411 13	Stevens, Ruth D.	70 43
Sinclair, Harry	2 00	Stock, Ella C. & John	22 80
Sippel, William R.	2 00	Stocker, Allan M.	100 00
Skelding, Alice	20 67	Stocker, Frederic	835 31
Skelding, William H.	2 00	Stocker, Mary A.	3 15
Skelley, Patrick	2 00	Stockwell, Daniel B.	2 00
Slade, Horace L.	2 00	Stokes, Minnie	22 00
Smiledge, Hattie E.	45 22	Stolth, Carl O. A.	22 00
Smith, Delia	37 08	Stone, Frank F.	2 00
Smith, Elizabeth V.	77 32	Stone, Frank W.	2 00
Smith, Francis J.	2 00	Storey, William, heirs	16 50
Smith, Frances M.	38 12	Stowell, George E.	2 00
Smith, Francis M.	2 00	Struthers, Lizzie M.	
Smith, George A.	71 86		
Smith, James	28 96	Sullivan, Joseph J.	bal 45 27
Smith, Julia	20 18	Sullo, Francesco	43 80
Smith, J. George	2 00	Sverker, Gustof A.	31 70
Smith, Louisa M. bal.	11 12	Sykes, Mary H.	68 10
Smith, Margaret	36 55	Sykes, Joseph B.	2 00
Smith, Maria E.	89 10	Sylvester, Henry G.	64 38
Smith, Rose A.	33 00	Tammaro, Frank	30 16
Smith, Simeon F.	7 24	Tardiff, Maria	bal 16 00
Smith, Victor N. bal.	38 86	Tardiff, Xivier	2 00
Smith, Woodbury W.	2 00	Tarr, Walter A.	2 00
Snow, Henry J.	62 06	Taylor, Selina J.	25 59
Snow, William R. bal.	16 94	Thom, Charles	2 00
Sprague, Mary E.	16 53	Thom, David	2 00
Sprague, Walter	2 00	Thomas, Fred M.	2 00

Thomas, Nellie R.	44	81	Walker, Dana D. H.,	
Thomas, Ralph B.	2	00	guardian	120 46
Thompson, Ellen A. bal.	17	20	Walker, Edward E.	2 00
Timson, Capitola	53	58	Walsh, James P.	2 20
Timson, Frederick H.	13	00	Walsh, Matthew F.	50 65
Tirrell, Fred M.	2	00	Walton, Emma	78 88
Titus, John V. bal.	4	68	Ward, Henry	97 04
Towle, Amos C. bal.	19	80	Ward, Henry F.	2 00
Towne, Mary A.	37	98	Waring, James P.	28 40
Townsend, Elmer R.	2	00	Warrington, Oscar L.	22 58
Townsend, George I.	2	00	Waters, Elizabeth B.	83 87
Trainor, Emma	16	15	Walters, James H.	13 00
Trautvetter, Carl W.	2	00	Watson, George W.	2 00
Trautvetter, Carl and			Watson, John	2 00
Annie	44	93	Watson, S. Austin	2 00
Trecartin, Isaac		88	Webber, Mary L.	25 68
Trefethen, Frank L.	2	00	Weddleton, Frank	2 00
Trefethen, William A.			Weed, Arthur E.	2 00
bal.	63	90	Weiner, Annie	4 40
Trull, Silas, heirs bal.	30	27	Wells, Arthur	2 00
Trustee, Cliftondale			Wheelock, Willard D.	2 00
Lodge No. 193			White, George H.	2 00
I. O. O. F	175	38	White, Lela, estate bal.	45 57
Tufts, Clarence	2	00	Whitehead, Joseph	11 90
Turner, Harry A.	2	00	Whitford, Frank L.	56 00
Upham, Charles	2	00	Whitford, Sarah F.	31 90
Upham, Charles and			Whitney, Clyde	2 00
Florence R.	16	50	Whittridge, Charles D.	2 00
Van Blarcom, Clair	2	00	Whittridge, Ira L.	46 13
Varnum, Charles H.		66	Wight, Joseph	2 00
Veazey, Nellie	56	98	Wilkie, Robert J.	24 00
Vollum, Adolph	5	08	Wilkie Rubber Mfg.	
Vollum, Lena bal.	89	80	Co.	358 60
Wald, Charles	2	00	Wilkinson, David M.	39 40
Waldemyer, S. J. bal.	44	51	Wilkinson, Frank A.	27 38
Walker, Charles A.	2	00	Williams, John	2 00
Walker, Dana, D. H.	4	20	Williams, James H.	2 00

Williams, Mary C.	86	93	Ahearne, Catherine	3	60
Williamson, John W.	2	00	Aldworth, Eliza A.	127	75
Wilson, Harrison G.	234	64	Allen, Benjamin F.	13	20
Wilson, Harry O.	2	00	Amerige, Olive F.	4	20
Wilson, Percy M.	24	06	Anderson, Agnes A.		
Wilson, William S.	2	00		bal.	48 96
Winn, A. A. E.	bal.	29 22	Anderson, Claus J.	2	32
Winslow, George W.	7	72	Bacon, Thos. B. estate	13	32
Witherill, Leon F.	2	00	Baird, Wallace H.	13	20
Wood, Patrick	13	20	Balkus, Malvina	4	30
Wood, Roxie	26	20	Barber, James W. S.	7	66
Woodbridge, F.	bal.	11 00	Barnes, Harry I.	4	96
Woodward, Daniel C.	65	12	Barrett, William A.	4	24
Wormstead, C. N.	bal.	61 99	Beatrice, Antonio	5	76
Wormstead, C. N., Jr.	41	66	Beauchamp, Victor J.	1	66
Wormstead, Harriet A.	64	20	Bishop, Louisa M.	bal.	15 65
Wormstead, Mary E.	20	66	Blakeley, George C.	20	76
Wormstead, William H.	4	20	Blodgett, George W.	3	30
Worthington, William	30	90	Bonnelli, W. H.	bal.	82 38
Wrench, Susan	54	52	Ball, M. J. & J. B.		
Wright, John L.	2	00	Stark, trustees	35	20
Wright, Sumner W.	2	00	Bosworth, Fred M.	91	10
Wry, Emily L.	39	36	Boutwell, M. A.	bal.	30 11
Wyett, Charles	2	00	Brady, John J.	1	10
Young, George P.	bal.	10 03	Breed, Nathan, heirs	2	76
Young, William H. jr.	55	44	Breen James T.	9	10
Zutell, Frank B.	34	46	Bride, Clara H.	15	62
Berry, Thomas J.	2	00	Bride, E. and A. Hilton		
Baker, Ralph E.	2	00	trustees	66	02
Kent, Albert A.	2	00	Briggs, Charles H.	2	74
Walker, William W.	2	00	Briggs, Emory A.	2	74
Bradstreet, George W.	4	40	Briggs, George F.	9	24
Cann, Frederick A. est.	44	00	Briggs, James F.	66	00
Fox, Patrick D	42	18	Broadbent, Samuel	130	68
			Brown, Annie E.	4	40
			Brown, Frank P.	bal.	196 07
			Brown, William L.		84
<i>Non-Resident.</i>					
Adams, Sadie	4	96			

Bruce, Ella M.	174	70	Doten, Charles F.	3	82
Bruny, A. and F.	1	10	Drew, Willie E.	26	04
Burdett, James E.	71	57	Driscoll, Michael	4	40
Burdett, Maud E.	15	04	Duclos, Emma	5	28
Burwell, Wesley E.	5	48	Earle, Eugene V. bal.	281	78
Butterfield, Lucretia B.	2	20	Elwell, Harward W. bal.	5	61
Cahill, Bertha B.	30	55	Endicott, George A.	47	41
Calivi, Dominico F.	7	34	Engeman, G. H. est.	130	68
Carpenter, Mrs L. M.	8	56	Evans, Charles R.	190	76
Carpenter, Walter E.	3	34	Elliott, Charles W.	6	06
Casselletto, John	2	12	Fairchild, Henry D.	2	70
Casselletto, Joseph	5	74	Faust, Howard M.	7	92
Castle, George A.		02	Fay, William A.	7	92
Chase, Philip P.	11	90	Ferrari, Barney	1	84
Cohen, Louis	4	96	Ferrari, Orfeo	1	88
Condon, Richard	6	06	Foley, William F.	29	92
Connell, Thomas	4	16	Forest, Minor L.	6	72
Cook, Frederick	37	18	Fortin, Peter L.	1	94
Cooper, John	3	30	Foss, Frank W.	57	44
Cornish, Alice A.	5	02	Foster, James A.	11	00
Coughlin, A. A. bal.	401	70	Fowler, Caroline	2	32
Coughlin, F. W. bal.	2479	54	Foye, Sarah H.	25	76
Craig, Charles	2	98	Frost, Florence M.	1	38
Cressey, Betsey, heirs	5	27	Fuchs, William A.	8	58
Croakan, James	12	66	Fuller, Alonzo L.	3	30
Crosby, Annie	4	10	Fuller, Mabel	3	44
Currier, Mabel H.	8	28	Gannino, Agelo	5	50
Dacey, Mary	1	10	Garno, Alice T. bal.	715	16
D'Agnese, Felice	5	80	Garside, Esther B.	1	10
Davis, Edward F.	12	17	Genosse, Thomas	2	20
Davis, Rodney	19	28	George, Richard	4	84
Deacon, Thomas C. bal.	40	00	Getchell, Sarah A.	28	17
Dean, Ellen M.	25	60	Giacobbbe, Antonio	17	60
Dennehy, J. Henry	9	58	Gillan, James, estate	130	88
Devean, John B.	2	20	Glass, Alexander	29	70
De Wire, James	41	56	Glidden, Alonzo W.		
Donohue, John C.	53	90	trustee, bal.	88	53

Glover, Oscar C.	2	42	Katzman, Morris	8	60
Godfrey, Annie		94	Keith, Ira B.	354	25
Goneau, Louis	4	84	Kelley, Thomas	1	10
Gourley, William P.	2	20	Kelley, Thomas B.	2	20
Graccobbi, Antonio	45	00	Kenney, E. A. heirs	29	89
Graffam, Edwin	71	24	Kiley, Robert	21	67
Graham, Richard, heirs	2	28	Kilham, O. F.	17	60
Gray, Eliza A.	48	40	Knapp, S. E.	24	42
Greek, Michael	48	08	Lajoie, Frank	5	78
Green, George W.	101	90	Langley, Abbie	25	76
Green, George W.	1	12	Langley, Laura F.	10	78
Griffin, Catherine H.	4	96	Lanziere, Maurice J.	1	84
Grover, James E.	9	24	Lauricella, Giuseppe	4	44
Gutholm, Frank O.	4	40	Lawrence, Ellen	7	70
Hall, Albert J.	6	09	LeFaveur, W. P.	12	12
Harris, Morris	5	50	Lena, Paul	11	00
Harrington, Lina W.	51	41	Libbey, Alice E.	15	61
Hartin, Margaret	3	92	Linnehan, Edward	6	18
Hassett, Catherine bal.	12	56	Littlefield, Mahala S.	4	40
Herlihy, William R.	4	40	Lowell, George A.	6	90
Herratt, John L.	4	98	Lynch, Margaret A.	2	20
Hickford, Delia A. bal.	13	92	Lynde, A. Selwin	23	66
Higgins, Annie E.	4	40	Lynde, Alonzo V. heirs	30	57
Hill, Marion I.	2	20	MacConnell, N. Murray		66
Hillis, Annie J.	8	87	Madden, Catherine	9	50
Hilton, George E.	2	20	MacLeod, John A.	12	56
Holden, Annie R.	2	98	Mahoney, Daniel J.		
Horan, Mary A.	4	40	and Hannah M.	3	26
Huberman, Rose	3	30	Mann, Ida	2	98
Hudson, Benjamin F.	42	42	Mansfield, Mabel C.	8	80
Hurd, Sarah R. bal.	27	37	Marini, Raffaele	6	60
Hussey, Samuel B. bal.	5	78	Marshall, Clarence O.	63	48
Iannilla, Nichola		82	Marshall, Fred P.	7	84
Innisfoil Club	3	30	Marshall, John	58	34
Jennings, Charles E.	3	80	Marshall, Marion E.	79	13
Johnson, Annie	4	80	Martinoli, Joseph and		
Karlson, Gustaf	6	34	Iride	9	98

Massey, Jennie M	7 72	Rice, Wilbur P.	6 60
McCarthy, Elizabeth	1 66	Rizzo, Alphonso	5 30
McDowell, Thomas J.	61 22	Robie, Adelbert H.	15 84
McGovern, Harriet E.	63 61	Rogers, Harlow H.	
Mecameau, Edward D.	49 15	bal.	664 75
Melvin, Patrick	5 28	Romney, Susan R.	47 48
Miller, Julius	3 30	Ruggiere, Amellio	1 70
Mitchell, Patrick J.	59 96	Saggasse, Frank M.,	
Moberg, Carl E.	5 30	trustee	115 56
Moore, Henry H.	3 44	Sanders, Jacob C.	6 60
Morrison, Joseph T.	4 70	Sawyer, Frank N.	90
Morrow, John R.	3 30	Sawyer, Frank T.	90
Mosher, James E.	54 13	Scribner, James B.	4 40
Mullen, Florence I.	6 02	Schinnick, John	7 70
Murray, Wadleigh and		Silva, Alfred	5 26
Murray	4 40	Silver, Frank W.	2 14
Nagle, William H.	9 06	Silver, Roscoe	1 88
Newth, Thomas	17 60	Smith, Victor N.	2 98
Norgren, Jacob	7 70	Spinney, B. F.	4 40
Nunn, Charles C.	23 10	Spinney, C. Fred	7 03
O'Brien, Catherine	65 26	Starkey, Catherine	15 24
Omera, Francis	4 48	Stevens, Ernest R.	7 18
O'Neil, Mary C.	4 08	Stone, Mary E.	1 62
Otis, J. Franklin	62 92	Sullivan, Helen	19 22
Parsons, James W. F.	68 47	Taylor, Fannie M.	10 82
Pearson, Lucretia	3 90	Taylor, Lizzie A.	1 10
Pembroke, Almah B.	22 00	Taylor, Susan I.	21 66
Pendergast, Oscar L.	95 85	Taylor, Walter J.	bal. 6 22
Pennino, Michelina	12 24	Tenpleman, William	3 96
Perkins, Frank L.	1 10	Thompson, E. E.	3 52
Petrucelli, Vincenzo	1 72	Thompson, George	2 72
Pillsbury, Gladstone	1 66	Turiello, Luigi	72 38
Pines River Club	7 92	VonBentzen, John A. L.	
Pitkin, Harry L.	4 56	and other	48 40
Porter, Lydia A.	21 70	Waitt, Edward P.	8 80
Ralph, W. F.	4 40	Walker, Ina B.	77 56
Rasmussen, Andrew J.	3 30	Walker, Mary A.	12 90

Warren, Clarence A.	2 20	Williams, William bal.	6 83
Waterhouse, Charles E.	4 80	Williams, William	31 74
Welcome, Adeline A.	3 30	Wilson, George F. bal.	27 12
Welsh, Willard	bal. 53 75	Wilson, Herbert W.	37 66
Wells, Charles W.	20 84	Wilson, Matilda M.	47 77
Whall, William B. F.	4 08	Wing, Henrietta	1 10
Whitcomb, Abbie D.	139 66	Winkeller, Sam. and Eli	7 12
Whitman, Frank M.	22 93	Woodbury C. M. bal.	133 00
Whittiker, F. E.	39 27	Wood, Harmon & Co.	195 48
Whittredge, William C.	6 11	Woodill, George F.	7 62
Whorf, John G.	47 57	Wynne, Michael E.	24 58
Whorf, W. L.	4 40	Ziegler, Emily, heirs	37 48

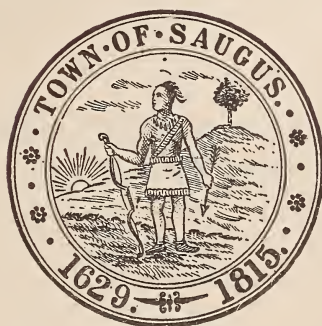
Have collected since January 1, 1911, not included in the above list \$10,204.64, leaving uncollected \$43,627.72.

HENRY A. PARKER,

Tax Collector for the Years 1909 and 1910.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
AND
Superintendent of Schools
OF THE
TOWN OF SAUGUS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1910



LYNN, MASS.
FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER
1911

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

FRANK P. BENNETT, JR., *Chairman*, Term expires 1912.
HENRY T. CLAUS, *Secretary*, . Term expires 1911.
HARRY T. TURNER . . . Term expires 1913.

Bills must be presented not later than 5 P. M., of the date they are to be considered by the Committee.

Assignment of Schools.

To Mr. Bennett — East Saugus, Lynnhurst, Oaklandvale.

To Mr. Claus — High, Roby, North Saugus.

To Mr. Turner — Felton, Lincoln avenue, Cliftdale, Essex street, Emerson.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

WILLIAM F. SIMS

Office in the Town Hall.

Office hours: 4 to 5 P. M. on Monday, Tuesday, Thursday.

8 to 9 A. M. on Monday, Tuesday, Thursday,
Friday.

8 to 9 A. M. Wednesday, at Cliftdale Brick
School.

Residence, 15 Emory street.

SCHOOL CALENDAR.

Fall term (16 weeks), September 6 — December 22, 1910.

Thanksgiving recess, 2 days.

Winter term (12 weeks), January 2 — March 24, 1911.

Spring term (11 weeks) April 3 — June 16, 1911.

Grammar School Graduation, June 16, 1911.

High School Graduation, Tuesday, June 20, 1911.

NO SCHOOL SIGNAL.

2-2 on the fire alarm.

7.45 A. M., no session in any school.

8.15 A. M., no session below ninth grade.

11.30 A. M., or 12.45 P. M., no afternoon sessions.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS.

Town appropriation, March, 1910 .	\$41,000 00	
Overdraft of previous year . .	478 90	
State, tuition	401 50	
City of Boston, tuition	173 50	
Books and supplies returned . .	122 41	
Damages to books by pupils . .	3 13	
Tuition from individuals . .	20 58	
H. S. Alumni, light in H. S. hall .	1 50	
Iron desks sold	14 80	
	<hr/>	\$42,216 32

EXPENDITURES.

Salaries, teachers and superintend- ent	\$28,006 58	
Janitors	3,640 21	
Supplies	3,626 29	
Fuel	2,810 77	
Incidentals	1,025 93	
Water, gas, electricity	357 22	
Medical inspection	150 00	
Census	69 04	
Truant officers	103 50	
Manual Training	640 65	
Rent at East Saugus	800 00	
Drinking fountains	140 80	
Essex County Training School .	87 39	
Town of Wakefield, tuition . .	71 25	
Transportation of children . .	171 00	
Bills of previous year	478 90	
	<hr/>	42,179 53
Balance		\$36 79

Supply Expenses.

E. E. Babb & Co., books and general supplies	\$1,739 73	
American Book Company, books	773 14	
Ginn & Co., books	429 40	
Silver Burdett, books	118 35	
J. L. Hammett, supplies	94 29	
L. E. Knott Co., laboratory apparatus	61 93	
F. J. Barnard, rebinding books	54 27	
Allyn, Bacon, books	34 36	
D. C. Heath, books	34 11	
Little, Brown, books	17 65	
Miscellaneous firms	269 06	
	<hr/>	\$3,626 29

Special Inside Repairs.

Town appropriation	\$1,000 00	
Expenditures	999 66	
	<hr/>	
Balance	\$ 34	

For details of Special Repairs Expenditures see Auditor's Report.

Report of School Committee.

Despite a number of extraordinary and unforeseen expenses the Committee submits what it considers a very satisfactory financial showing. Though the arrangement whereby \$80 a month is paid for rent, heat and janitor service in the Masonic building had to be continued, though additional teachers had to be secured for the ninth and sixth grades, though pupils of the latter grade had to be transferred from Cliftondale to the High School building, and though the law compelled the installation of drinking fountains in all the schools, the Committee was able to keep within its appropriation. In obtaining this result good fortune played almost as large a part as ordinary business caution and economy.

Changes in Teaching Corps.

Every year brings numerous changes in the teaching corps. The slender means of the town, comparatively speaking, makes this inevitable. The year just closed however, brought more losses of our best than we had anticipated and our fear which is almost an expectation, is that each succeeding year is likely to make heavier inroads into our force of instructors than the preceding twelve months. The only remedy for this condition is a more rapid increase in the valuation of the town than has been occurring, or some form of contribution toward the support of our schools from the state treasury. By this means larger salaries for teachers might be made possible, and the incentive for them to leave us for employment elsewhere be made less strong.

Mr. Whitney's Departure.

No loss of recent years has been more keenly felt than that occasioned by Mr. Whitney's selection by the City of Everett to be superintendent of its large school system. The very substantial increase in salary which this call promised him, made his acceptance of it a duty to himself and his family, but it was no secret that Mr. Whitney left our town with much regret, for during his two years with us, he had made our schools so much a part of his life, that the change seemed to him, as it did to us, almost equal to the breaking of a family tie. That the schools improved materially under his supervision is not to be denied, and many of the improvements which he installed are of so permanent a nature that the influence of his stay with us will still be felt for a long time to come. Your committee feel that their choice of him two years ago constitutes one of the best pieces of work they have been able to do in recent years.

The New Superintendent.

Mr. Whitney's successor, Mr. William F. Sims, was selected after a very thorough canvass of the list of candidates and after consultation with those whose advice seemed to us likely to be helpful. The committee required every candidate to make application first to Mr. Whitney and only the two or three who seemed to Mr. Whitney best fitted for the post were given personal investigation and an interview by the whole committee. Mr. Sims' experience has been rather unusual. A successful superintendency of eight years in Massachusetts where he has been all of the time under the watchful eye of the agents of the State Board of Education was preceded by an even longer term as school-master. From these two periods of preparation he gained that practical knowledge of the details of a school-master's work which many principals lack. Moreover, during his superintendency at Southborough and vicinity he has had to handle one of the very problems with which he must deal in Saugus, the installation and early management of a manual training system.

Mr. Butterworth succeeds Mr. Ross.

The resignation of Mr. Leland A. Ross as principal of the High School was generally regretted. His lovable nature had endeared him to pupils and the people of the Town alike. The heartiest good wishes of all Saugus go to him in his new work as superintendent of schools at Dexter and Garland, Maine. Mr. James F. Butterworth, who has succeeded him, was selected by the committee by much the same plan as was followed in the choosing of Mr. Sims. Mr. Whitney was instructed to present for personal interview with the committee only the two or three best equipped candidates of the many who applied. Mr. Butterworth was for ten years the successful principal of Monson Academy at Monson, Mass., and during the year which intervened between that service and his coming to Saugus, he studied in the Department of Education at Harvard University under Professor Hanus the problems of principalship which daily confront him now in high school work. His success with us appears already to be marked and our intention is to invite him to remain a second year at an advance in salary if sufficient funds are appropriated by the Town.

Manual Training Popular.

The new manual training department in the old Town Hall is proving to be popular among the eighth and ninth grade boys, and sewing for the girls in the same grades is also proving beneficial. Of course, this department has not been in operation long enough for the tangible results to be tested, although some of the work turned out has seemed to the Committee to be very creditable. Each pupil in these grades receives one hour of instruction each week. No more time can be given until sufficient means are available for hiring the teacher of manual training and the teacher of sewing more than one day each week. Your Committee have not felt justified as yet in asking for the increase in appropriation which that would require. For teacher of the boys, Mr. S. P. Condon, a former foreman of the wood working department of the General Electric Company at Lynn, has been chosen and appears to be doing efficient work. His

long service on the School Committee of Swampscott has given him an insight into broader educational ideals which is very helpful. For teacher of sewing, the same teacher was chosen as for drawing instruction, this plan having been proven feasible by Miss Allen's experience in both lines.

Oaklandvale School Problem.

Your Committee are inclined to believe that beginning with the first of September, 1911, the Oaklandvale School should be closed and all pupils who live in that section be transported to the Roby School at Saugus Center. It has proven almost impossible to keep a thoroughly satisfactory teacher at that school for more than a year at a time, and this has caused instruction there to be of most variable quality. Moreover, no teacher can do her best work when she must be at one and the same time giving instruction to anywhere from six to eight grades of pupils, varying in age from five to twelve years. Our belief is that no additional expense to the Town will result from an arrangement with the electric railway to carry all of the Oaklandvale pupils to the Center, and some slight saving may result. Pupils are certain to receive better instruction than now, under more comfortable conditions. The Committee recognize, however, the strength of the argument of those people who would assert that Oaklandvale District is entitled to schooling facilities for its smaller pupils and would like to hear from all who object to the change. If no objections are raised by any considerable number of parents between now and August 1st, the Committee will feel entitled to assume that the proposed change meets with general approval at Oaklandvale.

Coal Supply.

In accordance with custom the committee this year called for bids for the supply of coal for the season 1910-1911 and awarded the contract to the Lynn Coal Company, which was the lowest bidder. There has been considerable unjust criticism of the committee for allowing an out-of-town concern to bid for this contract. While it is true that this year a local dealer was a

close second bidder the committee feels that the money of the Town should go where it will purchase the most and has awarded its contract with that end in view. It is not assuming too much to say that if the committee had eliminated the Lynn firms from the competition the Town in the past would have had to pay a great deal more for coal than it does now. Anyone who feels that this statement is unwarranted need only look at the following schedule of prices of fuel before and after out-of-town companies were allowed to bid.

	Year	1907	1908	1909	1910
Cost of fuel		\$3,677	\$3,445	\$2,843	\$2,810

In the years 1907 and 1908 bids were received from local dealers only. In 1909 and 1910 out of town firms were allowed to bid. The cost of fuel for this year has been less than it has been for a number of years. The following schedule will show the different bids received by the committee for this season's supply :

	Lynn Coal Co.	Stocker	Butman & Cressey	Stiles	Peoples Co
George's Creek	\$3 95	\$4 35	\$4 15	\$4 00	\$4 25
Lackawana Egg .	5 68	6 00	5 67	5 85	6 50
Lackawana Broken .	5 29	5 60	5 38	5 60	6 25
Lackawana Stove .	5 68	6 00	5 67	5 85	6 50
Lackawana Nut .	5 68	6 00	5 67	5 85	6 50

The method used in securing the coal supply is as follows : After the contract is let the committee sends an inspector to the office of the coal company. His duty is to see to it that the coal is properly weighed. He signs a weight bill and keeps a record of it in a book for that purpose and when the coal is delivered the janitor must sign for it on the same slip that is signed by the inspector. Before the coal bills are approved for payment they must agree with the ticket signed by the inspector and the janitor. In the case of soft coal the coal company must show its bill of lading indicating the coal to be genuine George's Creek coal. The coal company also gives a bond with two securities for the faithful performance of its contract.

Four Years Diplomas Only.

When the class of 1913 leaves the High School the last three year diploma will have been granted. In adopting this policy the committee believes that it will have the support and endorsement of the citizens of the town. A sense of justice and the reputation of the school seems to demand that four year's work shall alone be rewarded with a diploma. This policy must not be regarded in the light of discrimination against the three years' English course. Children who do not feel that they will be able to complete the work required for a diploma will not be discouraged from continuing their education; they will, on the contrary, be urged to enter the High School and if they pursue their studies for three years in a satisfactory manner, they will be granted a certificate to that effect. The integrity of the diploma seems to require that there shall be a definite standard of work needed to secure it. Such can never be the case when that diploma is granted indiscriminately. To the average employer of labor a diploma is a diploma; he seldom concerns himself with a study of its contents. His general understanding is that it represents four years work. It is hardly fair, therefore, to the High School to have the impression go abroad that our three year graduates are the product of four years study.

A Higher Entrance Age.

In conformity with the best educational policy of the day and in the belief that the financial and scholastic interests of the town will best be served by a raising of the age limit at which children may enter the public schools, the following resolution was adopted during the current year :

Voted, that beginning with September, 1911, the minimum age at which a child may enter school be six years, but,

Voted, that any child who will be six by January 1, may enter school the previous September.

The operation of this plan will probably reduce temporarily the number of school children, but it should also result in the faster progress of those who remain, because it is being recog-

nized more and more that the average child of five years is hardly mature enough to understand and appreciate the work done in the primary grades. In this connection, a kindergarten would be a desirable innovation, but from the standpoint of the town's financial condition, it seems likely that nothing can be accomplished along this line for some little time to come.

The Noera Scholarship.

In accepting the offer of Mr. Ernest L. Noera of the Board of Assessors to provide during the coming year the sum of \$100, to assist some deserving boy in the High School to continue his education in a reputable college, the committee, with the approval of Mr. Noera and Mr. Butterworth, formulated the following conditions :

1. The student must be of good character, deserving and in need of college aid.
2. He must possess a good scholastic record during his course in the High School.

Applications will then be judged by the committee from the point of view of the applicant's character, scholarship and financial need. All applications must reach the committee by May 1, 1911. The school board naturally reserves the right to reject any and all applications.

It is believed that the conditions imposed fully and adequately meet the spirit in which the scholarship is given.

The Essex Street School.

The Essex Street School, situated at the corner of Essex street and Pleasant avenue, has for a number of years been heated by jacket stoves, one in each room. This system of heating is not only very old-fashioned but also unsatisfactory. With it no good system of ventilation can be had. Inasmuch as each child should be supplied with thirty cubic feet of fresh air per minute, the committee has agreed that it is only fair to the pupils that something be done to better conditions at this school.

The committee had the State's Chief Inspector of Public Buildings visit the school and go over the situation with it and make suggestions as to suitable improvement. A heating and ventilating engineer were then interviewed and finally several concerns were invited to submit plans for a heating and ventilating plant. Your committee has thus had before it a number of different plans for this work. Careful attention has been given every detail to the end that the school may have the very best system for the least expenditure of money.

At this time the committee has under consideration what it considers the best set of plans and specifications that the Town can obtain at a nominal cost. The committee goes into the Town meeting with a request for an appropriation to do a work which seems absolutely necessary.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK P. BENNETT, JR.,
HENRY T. CLAUS,
HARRY T. TURNER.

Report of the Superintendent.

To the School Committee of the Town of Saugus:

The eighteenth annual report of your Superintendent of Schools is herewith presented. It includes the usual reports, tables and statistics. During the short time that I have been connected with your schools I have found in them much to be commended. I find your teachers well equipped by training and experience for doing the work that they are undertaking. As is the teacher so is the school. The zeal and enthusiasm of the school is limited only by that of the teacher. A teacher finding a class devoid of interest in any particular work will find the cause for this condition in her own lack of interest.

The least commendable feature of your school system is the length of service of some of your best teachers. The too frequent change even of excellent teachers tends to lessen the efficiency of the school system. Consequently, we are unable to get from the teaching force its maximum efficiency. No teacher can give her best service to her school when she is anxious to be at work elsewhere. The conditions should be such that no teacher who has taught in our schools less than three years would desire to leave us before the end of our school year. To bring about this condition is indeed a serious task. Being forced in most cases to offer our maximum salary at the start we have nothing left to retain the efficient teacher much longer than one year.

Taxation and state aid are the only remedies that can relieve this condition. For the present there is little hope in either for us. It is a matter for serious reflection when our burden of taxation for the support of schools is more than double that of many of the towns and cities of this commonwealth. Why is

this a just condition when the education of our children is not so much for the Town of Saugus as it is for the commonwealth? The cost of living for the teacher and the training demanded for our children is well nigh identical with that in the other towns and cities of the commonwealth, yet we are without the means for adequately meeting these demands.

Your schools are also to be commended for the uniformly good discipline that prevails in them. This is partly the result of the pupil's interest in their work awakened by the magnetic influence of efficient teaching. Interest is the key to all successful discipline. Without it lessons will not be thoroughly learned and the rattan is powerless to bring relief.

Association of Parents and Teachers.

While commending the tone and atmosphere of your schools I would at the same time remind you that it is possible to make the pupils' interest keener and the instruction more effective. Our means demand that we have better schools. What we need is more helpful attention from those immediately concerned in the welfare of our schools. To point out evils is often an easy task but to offer something good in the place of the evil is a goal not frequently sought by the would-be critic. An association in each of our schools composed of parents and teachers could do much for the betterment of our schools. We need to learn the real character and worth of our schools. It is incumbent upon teachers and parents alike to know each other and the work the schools must do. If we ourselves do not believe in the efficiency of our schools neither will our children. We will consequently find that we are paying for the support of better schools than we actually have.

Coaching Teachers.

At present we have three teachers giving their entire time and attention to the elimination of the repeater in the elementary schools. Under conditions such as ours if one of these teachers succeeds in preventing twenty pupils from repeating the year's work then she entails no additional expense to the school system.

If she is the means of preventing forty repetitions then she returns to the system one hundred per cent profit. If she does away with only ten repetitions the work would amply justify the necessary expenditure. By limiting the classes of the special teacher to six pupils we hope to make the work sufficiently individual to enable these backward pupils to keep up with their classes. When a pupil has had this extra individual help for one year I question the wisdom of compelling him to repeat the year's work even if his rank falls a little low. Few of our pupils will require this aid continuously for a year. We are finding that in a short time many of these backward pupils are enabled to keep up with their classes for a while unaided by the special teacher. The special teacher then works with some other pupil more in need of help. The special teacher is not an assistant to the regular teacher in that she is to perform a part of the regular work with the whole class. Indeed the special teacher should never find it necessary to work with over twenty-five per cent of the pupils in a given class. If more than ten or twelve per cent of a class find it impossible to do the work at hand then we may be sure that there is some serious defect somewhere in our school machinery. So the place of the special teacher is not in front leading the class in any of its work, but in the rear gathering up the stragglers lest any fall by the wayside. Wherever the schools are so organized as to give more than thirty pupils to each teacher there will always be work for a special teacher. If the class does not exceed thirty pupils the regular teacher will find time for the necessary individual instruction.

In East Saugus and Clifondale the work of the special teachers is too large to be done effectively by two teachers. One day per week in a four-room building is not sufficient to secure immediate and permanent results. Another teacher, even for a part of the year, would add much to the effectiveness of this work.

Last year in those schools where special teachers were employed the failures were ten per cent. In these same schools for the year ending in June, 1908 the failures were fifteen per cent. This means that the three special teachers for the time they were employed last year prevented sixty failures, possibly more.

Manual Training.

Since September bench work for boys and sewing for girls have been carried on one hour per week in the eighth and ninth grades. Also some pupils in the High School have taken the work at the same time with the above named classes. The following schedule shows the time devoted to this work.

Bench Work.

Mondays in Old Town Hall.

8.45-10, A Division of Grade IX.

10-11, Roby School, Grade VIII.

12-1.15, B Division of Grade IX.

1.30-2.30, Felton School, Grade VIII.

2.30-3.30, East Saugus and Lincoln Avenue, Grade VIII.

While the boys are away for bench work the sewing teacher goes to the schools and gives the girls sewing lessons.

The work is good as far as it goes. The teachers are competent and the pupils are interested. An exhibition of the work will be made in June. Next September the work should be expanded if we wish to secure results that make it worth while to attempt a course of manual training in our schools.

The next step in expansion is to give the ninth grade two hours of work per week. At present, the entire work of a year is less than one week of continuous work. As an apprentice in any work a boy could not learn very much in so short a time.

Our next step would be to start the work in the seventh grade one hour per week. Some of our pupils leave school before entering the eighth grade. These may be the ones most in need of manual training. For those who complete the eighth or ninth grades this earlier training is needed in order that they may profit to the fullest extent from the opportunities that we are now offering.

Our next step would be to extend the work to the first two years of the High School. Some of the lathe work by the High School pupils could be done while the other classes are doing bench work and thus lessen the time for which a teacher would

be needed. Five hundred dollars for added equipment would be ample for doing all this work.

So far I have been speaking of the training for the boys. The same amount of time should be given to the girls. Sewing one hour per week for grades seven and eight, cooking two hours per week for the ninth grade and sewing and cooking for the first two years of the High School. One cook room in the High School at a cost of \$500 would be sufficient for all time.

Taking it for granted that the people of Saugus believe in manual training I make the foregoing suggestions with a desire to secure the best results possible from this sort of school work. Like everything else that is worth while, it requires time to secure lasting results. Much of this time is apparently taken from the regular work of the school. As manual training requires no previous preparation for the recitation period, the pupil has nearly as much time for study upon other lessons as he does without manual training. Fewer recitations in geography may follow the introduction of manual training, but that does not mean a loss of intellectual growth for the pupil. A pupil's knowledge of a given subject is not wholly dependent upon the number of recitations allotted to that subject in his school. The skill of the teacher has much more to do with getting the pupil to make the effort necessary to get the desired result. Some teachers accomplish more in two or three recitation periods per week than others in five. It is a question of intense concentration rather than one of prolonged consideration. Too often the work of the recitation moves so slowly that it fails to attract the attention of any one. I have seen the school day of some grades shortened one-half without any apparent or perceptible loss of efficiency for the year. Seldom will more than half of the school apply itself seriously and voluntarily to the work of the school. To prevent loafing and shirking is a problem that will always demand the attention of the teacher. The indispensable element of success here is the same as in all effective teaching, namely an abundance of interest and enthusiasm on the part of the teacher. Herein lies the secret of the success of the specialist. While it may be impossible for one to acquire the profi-

ciency of a specialist in all of the many things that a public school teacher is called upon to teach, yet the zeal of the specialist within the limits of our time and strength is not an impossibility.

As important and necessary as is this industrial work which we are attempting yet it behooves all of us to see to it that it does not become a detriment to the cultural side of our school system. If properly managed it will become a credit to the system and an additional means for increasing the intellectual growth of our pupils. We believe in manual training not for the purpose of training common laborers, not for the purpose of discrediting the value of cultural training, but as a means for quickening the intelligence thereby enabling the pupil to earlier attain a higher plane of living. It is not vocational in the sense that it makes carpenters, bookbinders or machinists. It is simply bringing the hand under the control and subjection of the mind so that it may more readily execute what the mind conceives.

A Commercial Course in the High School.

An efficient commercial course is industrial training and generally precedes the introduction of manual training in most public school systems. By an efficient commercial course I mean one that makes of the pupils competent bookkeepers, stenographers and typewriters. In most High Schools where this course is given it is taken by forty to fifty per cent of the pupils. I mention this to show that the High School that offers a commercial course comes nearer to meeting the demands of its supporters than one that does not. An examination of the annual enrolment sheet will show that the growth of our High School has not been commensurate with that of the other schools. While academic training is practical and profitable for any who will pursue it yet, it has little attraction for a large number of our young people. I believe that the membership of our High School would be increased fifty per cent in a few years if we maintained a first-class commercial course. To introduce such a course does not require an increase in the number of our High School teachers but simply the purchasing of a few typewriters at one-half the trade price.

Recapitulation.

One more coaching teacher for East Saugus and Cliftondale.
More time for our present course in manual training.

A longer course in manual training beginning with the seventh grade and including cooking for the ninth grade and the first two years of the High School.

There never was a time when these improvements to our school system could be made with less expense than now.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM F. SIMS,

Superintendent of Schools.

High School.

Mr. William F. Sims, Superintendent of Schools:

DEAR SIR,—I herewith submit my report for that part of the school year in which I have acted as principal of the High School—from September, 1910, to February, 1911.

It is a difficult task to make a report on educational matters that is anything more than merely a superficial estimate of conditions when one has had but a very few months to observe those conditions. At the best in making recommendations for things educational one should know intimately about the people who send their children to school, the traditions of the town and of the school, and, above all, the needs of the town itself, especially from an industrial and commercial point of view. However, in the brief space of time that I have acted as the administrative head of the High School, one or two facts that have come to my notice could well be brought to the attention of the Superintendent and the School Board.

The Town, lying as it does, so closely to a number of cities and large towns to the north of Boston, is thrown into a kind of general competition with those cities in educational matters and especially into direct competition with the large private business or commercial schools in the vicinity.

The question is often asked, who shall be the judge of the values of a certain school and of its limitations. While the colleges may judge the efficiency of a school by the record of a very few students who enter college, yet it is the business man or the manufacturer of the nearby towns and cities who really and finally is the judge of the powers of our High School boys and girls. For while the college judges the High School by the work of, at the best, but four or five students that have been influenced by the school, the business public estimates the value of the fitting school from the record of the forty to fifty non-college pupils who have gone into business, commerce or manufacturing, after a high school training of from one to four years. This criticism was hardly due a generation ago. Formerly a secondary school was invariably judged good or bad by its ability to fit its pupils for the entrance examinations to the colleges. To-day when the range or scope of work offered by our eastern colleges is being criticised so profoundly, indeed so much so that in many quarters the efficiency of the college as an institution is even questioned, the public looks not to the college as the judge of the ability of the secondary school to prepare its pupils but to the more general business world that says, "Does this school prepare in an accurate, practical way its pupils so that they are able to get on in life and get on successfully?"

It would seem, considering our present day needs, that the function of the Saugus High School must be two-fold, first to fit those of its pupils who wish to enter college, with a suitable training, cultural and practical as well, for higher institutional work, and, secondly, to give to all who may not have the opportunity to go to college but whose aim is business, or trade, or agriculture as thorough a training as possible for their life work. This two-fold duty of a High School is surely our duty. We must aim at culture and we must aim at utility for our boys and girls, but only in either case in so far as neither harms the other. If tradition stands in the way of utility it must be ridden over. If utility debases the cultural aims in life it must be trained to better morals. In a word, whatever subjects we offer in school must be made to stand a certain test, and that test is what the life

of the child is to be, his social status, his environment, his outlook on the next two decades of the life he is to live as a part of the world.

The conception of the function of a High School that should control the organization of such a school in Saugus is that such a public institution is supported by the people because of its necessity in the training of the youth of the town to efficient citizenship and because this efficiency is absolutely the very life of our social institutions themselves. To reach social efficiency the individual pupil must develop his powers in some form that will be useful to himself and to others. To attain to a high social efficiency he must be able to adapt himself to the demands of changing conditions. Above all, the boy or girl must be so trained that his ideals of social relations and duties must be right if he is to make good use of both his natural powers and his acquired skill. We should aim in our High School for a high degree of specialized skill so far as our time and financial means permit, but this skill must be combined with adaptability in the pupil,—the power to recognize new elements in a new situation and properly to apply all past experiences in his treatment of the new problem.

Our ninth grade work should give the basis for the formation of particular habits in the pupil and our four years' High School training increasing by the powers of skill and adapting oneself to new problems. The prime aid of the ninth grade school is to give to the pupils a thorough training in the school arts, *i.e.*, reading, writing, numbering and the like, and to introduce them into the elementary parts of a fairly large variety of subjects, as language, mathematics, history, natural science, sanitation, and economies, not so much to obtain profound information about the facts of these subjects as to open to the pupils a gate, as it were, to that field where their own individual mental activities can most valuably be given free play.

The combination of skill and adaptability in the upper grades of the High School can be reached through the ideals that can be created in the mind of the student as he acquires any special skill in handling a subject. Though skill in one line of school

work will not bring as great success in another, yet the ideal formed in the acquisition of skill in one thing will serve as a stimulus and a sort of governor in the shaping of habit, when the pupil attacks a new untried piece of work. A student's ideals arising as the result of experience must therefore expand in scope when his experience widens. The aim of the faculty of the school this year has been to have the organization of the school such that the development of the pupil shall be from the point of view of skill, adaptability, and right ideals.

Our town lying so close to cities contains the elements of both city life and village life. The needs of two types of people then will have to be met. The school affecting so deeply the formative period of a boy's life should be a counterpart of the adult life around him. His course of study and other school activities should present to the pupil as many types as possible of those things that interest and affect men in the different phases of life. In keeping with this principle, much of the work in science has been strengthened, we feel, by courses that aim to associate the principles of each science with the practical things of every day life, whether they have to do with Chemistry, Physics, Biology, or Physiology. Special emphasis is being laid in our classes on nutrition, ventilation, sanitation, infection and sepsis.

The three courses in Physics and the course in Chemistry are at present dealing with many of the problems of daily life, *i. e.*, with the arts and manufactures that distinguish modern civilization, domestic science, medicine, and the chemistry of foods and soils. The treatment of all the science work includes recitations, laboratory work, field trips, lectures, and demonstrations. The cost of such instruction must of necessity be increasingly large, but it would seem a thing of necessity if the High School is to even approximate the work done in neighboring places.

The study of Greek has been added to the program this year, and a fairly large class of first-rank pupils has elected this cultural study with pleasure to themselves and with added prestige to the institution.

Pupils, moreover, are pursuing this year advanced courses in Solid Geometry and Trigonometry.

One definite need of the school is a deeper and richer course in English for the ninth grade, a course that reaches down with proper articulation into the lower grades and up into the four years' work in the High School.

The urgent needs of the High School itself are a course in Domestic Science and a strengthening of our commercial work by the addition of instruction in Stenography and Typewriting,—this last being especially necessary to meet the competition of the business schools of nearby cities, which early attract many pupils who have entered upon a High School course. The motive in giving a commercial course should be a double one, first, to prepare those of our pupils who may enter simple clerkships, and, secondly, to give to those who have the ability to accept heavier responsibilities in business houses a few years after graduation, the opportunity in their four years at school to secure a thorough training in the elements of a business life, especially in the study of commercial law, in the study of materials, of accounts; and of the methods of buying and selling.

Futhermore, a course in Domestic Science ought to be given. Such a course could be arranged for at no great expense to extend through a period of two years and to comprise cooking and chemistry of foods, dietetics, laundering, household accounts, simple household bacteriology and home nursing. An excellent opportunity would arise from such a course in giving correlation with the work already being done in the Chemistry, Physics and Physiology classes. The immediate aim of a course in Domestic Science would be to teach the selection, preparation and serving of wholesome, appetizing food and the avoidance of waste; the processes of cleaning clothing and dwellings and the preservation of health by the careful observance of sanitary laws; the prevention of sickness and the care of the sick by the most approved methods in science.

The introduction this past year of work for manual training and sewing classes has been satisfactory so far as the shortness of time given to such instruction permits. In some way double the time at least—still more if possible—should be given to the manual training classes if results are to be at all commensurate with

the outlay for instruction, material, and tools. The one period per week that is now given for this work in the ninth grade or in the High School is all too short. The same criticism may be made of the time allotted to drawing and sewing in the school.

From a disciplinary point of view the school is in excellent condition. The corps of teachers is a very strong one, their energy and judgment being specially marked, the pupils are responsive and show interest in their school subjects. Indeed the year so far, considering our limited equipment for extended laboratory and practical manual instruction, has been a very successful one and shows great possibilities for thoroughly good work, not only in preparation for college but in preparation for the problems that arise in gaining a livelihood and in living an all-round efficient life. The school as an institution is altogether too small in number when one considers the population of Saugus. A richer program of work in commerce and practical domestic science cannot fail to increase the number that would attend next fall.

The school is woefully lacking in not possessing suitable reference books for science, history and literature study. We need an expenditure of at least something over \$100, for proper up-to-date reference books in these three subjects. Good work cannot be done with poor tools, even granting that our teaching force may be a strong one.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES F. BUTTERWORTH.

Music Department.

Mr. William F. Sims, Superintendent of Schools:

DEAR SIR,—I have the honor to submit to you the annual report of the Music Department.

It is the aim of the department to develop a consistent and logical course of study to be followed consecutively through the elementary grades. This course is based on the New Educational Course, adapted to the needs and requirements of the school.

The object of the course is fourfold: first, to develop in the child a love and appreciation of good music; second, to develop a pleasing and musical voice; third, to develop the ability to read music at sight, and fourth, by the power to render songs understandingly.

For the attainment of this object the daily work is assigned under four divisions: voice training, sight singing, song study, and written work, with the addition of note singing in the elementary grade.

By voice training is not meant vocal training in its general meaning but the application of a few simple principles to induce proper breath control and tone production. Aside from the beneficial results, from a physical standpoint, the pure, sonorous quality of tone thus obtained greatly adds to the children's interest and pleasure in the music.

Sight singing, or a study of tune and time, is quite as valuable a mental drill as any study in the school curriculum. By time study, is meant the relation of the various tones of the major scales to each other, and of the common melodic intervals. Time study embraces the beat, measures, and rhythms, *i.e.* musical notation.

Song study, also, is a mental drill, as the ability to render songs understandingly demands absolute concentration of the child's mind upon the work before him. Through the art of interpretation, the child learns to think of music as a means of expressing emotion; in other words as a language, and with increased knowledge and understanding, we obtain increased interest in any line of work.

In the elementary grades, song study is supplemented by rote singing.

Written work is invaluable in music as in all studies, as a means of definitely bringing to the child's mind musical notation. Whatever a child can correctly write from memory is clearly understood by him. Throughout the grades, written work is assigned, both within his comprehension and corresponding with his daily musical study.

The department desires to thank the Superintendent and teachers for their hearty coöperation in the work.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY E. BERRY.

Manual Arts.

Mr. William F Sims, Superintendent of Schools:

DEAR SIR, — In this report I wish to include a statement of my aims in the manual arts under my direction and an estimate of the results thus far obtained. The subjects included are free-hand and mechanical drawing, manual training (except wood-working), and sewing.

The two general aims are to train the pupil to appreciate beauty, and to give him experience which will both enrich his life now, and be of real use to him after leaving school. In partial detail these aims are :

In Grades I and II.

To encourage the desire for graphic expression.

To form a habit of readily employing this means of expression.

To develop muscular control.

To store the memory with a knowledge of simple forms and symbols.

In Grades III, IV and V.

To give greater control of the hands.

To train the ability to see, express and remember, shape, relative size and proportion.

To develop the power to think out the construction of objects.

In Grades VI, VII, VIII and IX.

To give opportunity for advanced manual processes.

To obtain independent constructive thought.

To impart a knowledge of geometrical figures and solids.

To produce more exact representation of objects.

To develop a desire for good design and harmonious color combinations.

In the High School.

To develop some of the principles of representation, color and design.

To give the opportunity to apply these principles.

To work out and apply the conventional methods of mechanical or constructive drawing by working directly from the object,— not from copies.

It must be remembered that the most important result of this work in all grades is not that which the pupil records upon paper, but that which is imprinted upon his mind. This idea should govern all instruction.

The teachers have supported me well in striving for these ends and owing to their interest and earnest effort I have eagerly noted the quickening of interest among the pupils. With the increased interest the inevitable result has been an increased ability to do and to think. The work produced has been very encouraging. Still better results will be obtained when it is possible to fully correlate with the regular grade work.

The High School work is carried on under disadvantages. The crowded condition of the building of course effects these classes, but the principal difficulty comes in the time allotment.

The amount of instruction per week is as follows :

Freehand class (2d., 3d., and 4th., year pupils) 40 minutes.

Freehand class, (1st., year pupils) 20 minutes.

Mechanical class (1st., year pupils) 20 minutes.

This is quite inadequate for the amount of work needed by these pupils, and it is greatly to be hoped that this condition will be remedied.

The sewing classes consist of 128 pupils including the girls of the 8th., and 9th., grades and a few from the High School. The earnestness with which they have worked indicates that this course has answered a real need. Progress has been good. As nearly all the girls needed to start with the fundamentals it has

been necessary to conduct the work of both grades along practically the same lines. With the second year of work, this would be changed to a graded course to meet the needs of the pupils.

Respectfully submitted,

RUBY G. ALLEN,
Supervisor of Manual Arts.

Report of Instructor in Manual Training.

Mr. William F. Sims, Superintendent of Schools:

DEAR SIR,—The manual training department was inaugurated on September 13, 1910. It is located in the old town hall building, on the first floor, which is admirably adapted for this purpose as it is a large and well lighted room. After consultation with your predecessor, Mr. Fairfield Whitney, who took the matter up with the School Board, I was instructed to go ahead and fit up this department along the lines I had suggested with the result that we procured iron bench legs and constructed a continuous bench on three sides of the room, using heavy maple plank for the front and lighter stock for the back. This arrangement affords ample light for each bench and leaves a greater part of the floor space free for assembling pupils before the demonstration bench for instruction in the use of the various tools and the work to be done. This also left room for installation of the necessary lathes for the advanced class next year. Here I wish to urge the importance of maintaining classes of not over twenty pupils each and extending the time of instruction to two hours for each lesson. This, I think, could be accomplished by giving three days each week, one-half of the time to be devoted to the advanced classes and the other half to the new classes which will enter the work next year. It will probably be necessary to install at least six or eight lathes for the advanced classes. The instructors' demonstration bench is of maple plank mounted on double iron legs and fitted with a Wyman and Gordon quick action vice which I consider among the very best

made. Through the kindness of the Superintendent and the School Committee there has been installed a motor driving saw bench which adds very much to the facilities for preparing the material for use. Each bench has been equipped with a fine assortment of tools aside from a complete set for general purposes. As the appropriation for manual training purposes became exhausted it was necessary to omit the purchase of a few tools which I shall recommend buying for use during the coming year.

Course of Study.

It has been my intention to give each pupil a thorough training in the elements of carpentry and an intelligent knowledge of the tools and material and their uses. The pupils who enter the Massachusetts Institute of Technology or any other technical school will thus be able to more quickly grasp the problems put before them and thereby gain much valuable time for the work in the advanced courses. If pupils are not to enter such institutions but follow up their training in industrial pursuits they will still find it of much value to them, as it develops application, accuracy, self-reliance and industry, qualities of use in any walk of life. It stimulates ambition and a high order of mental activity. It demands patience and enlightens the mind upon the orderly and systematic treatment of subjects. Various principles are brought into action in the development of the work which should be so arranged that no pupil will be taxed beyond his powers. Those who work accurately are given the opportunity to do more advanced work and are thus encouraged to put forth their best efforts. When the pupil has mastered the difficulties of a given task to the best of his ability a new problem is given him. The mastery of correct methods and the formation of good habits are considered of much more importance than the amount of work done.

After opening the course with such models as will give the pupils a general insight into the use of the various tools at their command, every effort will be exerted to adapt the course to the special needs of individuals. Attention is given to both construction and applied design. The manual training teacher is

anxious to co-relate his work with that of the drawing teacher so that working drawings may be made of some of the models in order that the pupils may become better acquainted with the former, and thereby save the instructor much valuable time now expended in explanation. Special attention will be given later to staining, shellacing, polishing and finishing of the completed work of pupils. The superintendent of schools, Mr. William F. Sims, has in many ways exhibited his deep interest in this department. I am very grateful for this and the valuable suggestions he has given. I very much regret that so few of the parents of the boys have availed themselves of the opportunity to visit this department and see what the pupils are accomplishing. I am very much pleased with the interest shown by a majority of the pupils and the zeal with which they apply themselves to the work before them. There are at present no sanitary arrangements in this building. This is a great source of inconvenience, and should receive attention at an early date. I trust that the school committee will take the matter up as soon as it has received the next annual appropriation. I am,

Very respectfully,

S. PERRY CONGDON,

Instructor in Manual Training.

Statistics

Total cost of schools	\$42,591 68
Total cost to the town for schools	42,000 00
Cost per pupil based on enrollment	25 26
Cost per pupil based on average membership	27 85
Cost to the town per pupil based on average membership	26 83
Cost to the town per pupil based on enrollment	24 91
State average previous year for all school purposes, based on average membership	39 48
Average wages of male teachers per month	125 00
Same for the state previous year	151 39
Average wages of female teachers per month	51 25
Same for the state previous year	60 68

School Census, September, 1910

Number of persons in town between the ages of five and fifteen years boys 817, girls 805, total 1,622.

Number of persons in town between the ages of seven and fourteen years, boys 679, girls 572, total 1,151.

There are no illiterate minors in town over fourteen years of age

MEDICAL INSPECTION.

Teachers' Tests of Sight and Hearing, September, 1910.

Classification.	High Schools	Grade IX	Roby School	Clifton- dale.	East Saugus.	Mixed Schools.	Total.
*Pupils examined	105	111	337	597	439	108	1,697
Defective eyesight	13	10	60	76	38	28	225
Defective hearing	8	3	49	25	7	3	95
Parents notified	17	4	26	71	41	9	168

*Only a part of children in grade one are included.

Examination by School Physicians.

*Number examined	1,493
Specific contagious diseases	36
Adenoids	52
Enlarged tonsils	89
Other diseases of oral and respiratory tract	22
Diseases of the eye	16
Diseases of the ear	3
Enlarged neck glands	4
Scabies	4
Pediculosis	36
Impetigo contagiosa	37
Ringworm	8
Chorea	4
Other defects and diseases	5
Defective teeth	139
Total cases reported	455

*Some absent when physician visited school.

Truant Officers' Report

FOR THE YEAR 1910.	Mr. Joy.	Mr. Mansfield.	Total.
Number of cases investigated.....	72	122	194
Number of cases of truancy.....	1	58	59
Number absent for good cause	20	32	52
Number illegally absent	51	32	83
Number taken to court .....	..	13	13
Number sent to training school .....	..	3	3
Number parents summoned to court.....	19	3	22
Number taken from street to school.....	..	4	4

LIST OF TEACHERS, SCHOOL YEAR 1909-1910

High School

Name	Appointed	Position	Where Educated	Salary
Leland A. Ross	1902	Principal	Bates College*	\$1,700
John J. Desmond	1909	Sub-master	Harvard University*	800
Nancy C. Spencer	1909	Assistant		600
Ruth W. Waters	1908	Assistant		600
Else E. Hatch	1908	Assistant		550
Clara B. Holden	1906	Grade 9	Radcliffe	650
Sarah S. Cummings	1908	Grade 9	Colby College*	600

Roby School

Gertrude L. MacDonald, to November 12	1909	Principal	Westbrook Seminary*	650
Clara N. Wentworth, from December 6	1909	Principal	Salem Normal School	650
Edith Ginn	1908	Grade 7	North Adams Normal School	500
Sarah A. Biffin	1904	Grade 6	Salem Normal School	500
Ina H. Fisher	1909	Grade 5	Antrim High School*	500
Lilla G. Parker	1898	Grade 4	Saugus High School*	500
G. A. Walton	1873	Grade 3	Salem Normal School*	500
Minnie E. Ross	1908	Grade 2	Higgins Institute*	500
M. L. Walton	1881	Grade 1	Salem Normal School*	500

Felton School

Name	Appointed	Position	Where Educated	Salary
Maria E. Smith	1892	Principal	Castine Normal School*	\$650
Mabel E. Nowell	1900	Grade 7	Salem Normal School*	500
Edith A. Chellis, to April 16	1906	Grade 6	Gorham Normal School*	500
Harriet Abbott, from April 18	1910	Grade 6	Fryeburg Academy*	500
Harriette J. Ricker	1909	Grades 4-5	Farmington Normal School*	500
Fannie N. Allen	1907	Grades 2-3	Salem Normal School*	500
Elsie M. Taber, to February 28	1908	Grade 1	Wheelock Kindergarten*	500
M. Jeannie Wright, from February 28	1910	Grade 1	Plymouth Normal School	500

Lincoln Avenue School

E. Gertrude Lowe	1903	Principal	Farmington Normal School*	550
Grace P. Bartlett	1898	Grade 5	Plymouth Normal School	500
Florence L. Little	1907	Grades 2-3	Salem Normal School*	500

Cliffondale School

Annie E. Rhodes	1905	Principal	Castine Normal School*	550
Maude A. Moore	1909	Grade 4	Portsmouth Training School*	500
Doris Kohlrausch	1909	Grades 2-3	Lowell Normal School*	500
Clara Trowbridge	1892	Grade 1	Melrose High School*	500

Essex Street School

Irene F. Thompson	1906	Grades 3-4	Salem Normal School*	500
Katherine Price, to September 24	1909	Grades 1-2		500
Lillian C. Campbell, from September 27, 1909	Grades 1-2	Salem Normal School		500

Masonic Building

Name	Appointed	Position	Where Educated	Salary
Sarah W. Young	1909	Grades 7-8	Farmington Normal School*	\$500
Ethel M. Harvey	1909	Grades 5-6	Hyannis Normal School	500

East Saugus Primary

Lillian D. Byrne	1909	Principal	Tilton Seminary	550
May Q. Clough	1909	Grade 3	Farmington Normal School*	500
Marah G. Stebbins	1907	Grade 2	Symonds Kindergarten*	500
Edna L. Taylor	1908	Grade 1	Hyannis Normal School	500

Emerson School

Emily McFadden	1907	Principal	Farmington Normal School*	550
Pauline R. Peckham	1908	Grades 3-4	Dean Academy	500
Gladys Smith	1909	Grade 2	Boston University*	450
Lotta M. Stevenson, substitute four months		Grade 2	Lynn High School*	450
Bertha A. Bond	1909	Grade 1	Bridgewater Normal School*	500

North Saugus School

Mary Freeman, to September 17	1909	Grades 1-8		500
Frances P. Johnson, from September 20	1909	Grades 1-8	Salem Normal School*	500
Ethel Butman, from May 30	1910	Assistant	Lowell Normal School*	

Lynnhurst School

M. Ellinor Forsyth	1905	Grades 1-8	Newburyport Training School*	500
--------------------	------	------------	------------------------------	-----

Oaklandvale School

Name	Appointed	Position	Where Educated	Salary
Alice F. Sayer	1909	Grades 1-6	Salem Normal School*	\$400

Special Teachers

Helen M. Page	1894	Music		450
Frank L. Allen	1909	Drawing		450
Sarah E. Gile, from April 19	1910	Coach	Roby Farmington Normal School*	500
Clara D. Ferris, from May 1	1910	Coach	Cliffondale, Fitchburg Normal School*	500
Lotta M. Stevenson, from May 1	1910	Coach	East Saugus, Lynn High School*	500

School Physicians

Dr. George C. Parcher	1908	Saugus Center	50
Dr. Herbert T. Penny	1908	Cliffondale	50
Dr. George W. Gale	1908	East Saugus	50

*Graduate.

Table of Attendance, School Year 1909-1910

School	Registers	Enrolment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Total Membership	Number Days of School	Per cent of Attendance
High	1	135	123.35	116.82	135	187	.95
Ninth Grade....	1	82	76.36	71.2	86	18	.93
Roby	8	358	332.8	308.14	395	183	.93
Felton	6	284	254.67	236.01	309	185	.93
Lincoln Avenue ..	3	118	117.8	110.56	130	185	.94
Cliftondale	4	152	148.63	136.27	179	185	.92
Essex Street.....	2	64	61.13	55.87	79	182	.91
Masonic Building.	2	88	77.41	72.39	93	185.5	.93
E. Saugus Primary	4	159	149.4	137.3	179	185.5	.92
Emerson	4	157	139.5	124.7	184	185.5	.89
North Saugus	1	33	34.21	31.09	50	187	.91
Lynnhurst.....	1	32	29.	27.6	36	186.5	.95
Oaklandvale	1	24	20.6	18.8	24	187.5	.91
Totals.....	38	1,686	1564.86	1446.75	1,879	2,410.5	.9245

Number of Pupils Enrolled During the School Year, 1909-1910

School	Between 5 and 15 years of age			Over 15 years of age			Total		Between 7 and 14 years of age		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
High	34	36	70	26	39	65	60	75	2	2	4
Ninth grade	23	33	56	14	12	26	37	45	9	8	17
Roby	194	160	354	3	1	4	197	161	140	123	263
Felton	137	142	279	4	1	5	141	143	102	104	206
Lincoln avenue	47	68	115	1	2	3	48	70	30	40	70
Cliffondale	70	82	152	....	....	....	70	82	49	8	107
Essex street	43	21	64	....	....	....	43	21	32	12	44
Masonic building	44	39	83	4	1	5	48	40	40	37	77
East Saugus primary	77	81	158	1	....	1	78	81	49	51	100
Emerson	90	63	153	....	....	....	90	63	61	50	111
North Saugus	17	16	33	....	....	....	17	16	17	14	31
Lynnhurst	7	25	32	....	....	....	7	25	6	22	28
Oaklandvale	10	14	24	....	....	....	10	14	7	7	14
Totals.....	793	780	1573	53	56	109	846	836	544	528	1072
Census, 1909	785	796	1581	....	....	....	....	....	543	545	1088

Annual Enrolment by Grades in September For Ten Years

Grs.	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910
1	120	184	194	159	211	212	241	234	221	245
2	117	114	137	158	140	157	199	197	196	213
3	114	115	127	152	174	162	170	179	192	203
4	129	128	123	122	153	171	203	181	196	224
5	121	119	141	121	130	147	167	193	181	166
6	99	108	120	140	142	125	164	159	150	210
7	104	113	108	115	116	117	112	133	140	140
8	92	93	103	93	107	109	90	89	119	125
9	58	75	77	88	87	92	94	79	85	107
10	48	45	45	48	48	60	58	60	41	39
11	37	34	23	27	38	35	46	43	45	29
12	28	31	24	19	17	32	20	39	30	31
13	10	17	20	16	11	10	20	12	18	15
Ung.	93	84	79	93	100	99	—	—	—	—
Tots.	1170	1260	1321	1351	1474	1528	1584	1598	1614	1747

Grade Membership, Fall Term 1910

Name of School	GRADES												Total
	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII	XIII	
High School.....	..	..	..	..	39	..	..	107	39	29	31	15	260
Roby	41	47	46	42	44	38	38	..	..	..	..	..	336
Felton	33	21	20	24	42	47	36	..	..	..	..	..	243
Cliftondale	40	26	36	15	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	167
Lincoln avenue .....	..	20	14	26	..	19	24	..	..	..	..	..	122
Essex street	20	17	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	72
Masonic building .....	..	..	..	30	14	26	21	..	..	..	..	..	91
E. Saugus Primary..	45	43	38	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	174
Emerson	48	37	31	15	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	176
North Saugus	8	10	9	8	5	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	56
Lynn Hurst	6	3	5	5	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	30
Oaklandvale	4	3	5	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
Totals.....	245	213	224	166	210	140	125	107	39	29	31	15	1747

List of Teachers, School Year Commencing September 6, 1910.

High School

Name	Where Educated	Position	Appointed	Salary
James F. Butterworth	Harvard University*	Principal	1910	\$1,500
John J. Desmond	Harvard University*	Sub-master	1909	1,000
M. Belle Preston	Tufts College*	Assistant	1910	650
Agnes G. Brown	Brown University*	Assistant	1910	600
Constance E. Adams	Boston University	Assistant	1910	600
Sarah S. Cummings	Colby College*	Assistant	1910	650
Clara B. Holden	Radcliffe	Grade 9	1906	700
Bernice O. McCollom	Mt. Holyoke College*	Grade 9	1910	550
A. Delle Alden	Hyannis Normal School	Grade 9	1910	550
Mary E. King	Quincy High School*	Grade 6	1910	450

Roby School

Clara N. Wentworth	Salem Normal School	Principal 8	1909	700
Addie I. Willard	Gorham Normal School*	Grade 7	1910	500
Sarah A. Biffin	Salem Normal School	Grade 6	1904	500
Edith G. Cross	Gould Academy*	Grade 5	1910	500
Lilla G. Parker	Saugus High School*	Grade 4	1898	500
G. A. Walton	Salem Normal School*	Grade 3	1873	500
Minnie E. Ross	Higgins Institute*	Grade 2	1908	500
M. L. Walton	Salem Normal School*	Grade 1	1881	500

Felton School

Name	Where Educated	Position	Appointed	Salary
Maria E. Smith	Castine Normal School*	Principal 8	1892	\$650
Mabel E. Nowell	Salem Normal School*	Grade 7	1900	500
Louisa M. McIntyre	Castine Normal School*	Grade 6	1910	500
Harriette J. Ricker	Farmington Normal School*	Grades 4-5	1909	500
Fannie N. Allen	Salem Normal School*	Grades 2-3	1907	500
Alice S. Burnham	Salem Normal School*	Grade 1	1910	450

Lincoln Avenue School

E Gertrude Lowe	Farmington Normal School*	Principal, 7-8	1903	550
Grace P. Bartlett	Plymouth Normal School	Grades 4-5	1898	500
Florence L. Little	Salem Normal School*	Grades 2-3	1907	500

Cliftondale School

Annie E. Rhodes	Castine Normal School*	Principal 5-6	1905	550
Maude A. Moore	Portsmouth Training School*	Grade 4	1909	500
Doris Kohlrausch	Lowell Normal School*	Grades 2-3	1909	500
Clara Trowbridge	Melrose High School*	Grade 1	1892	500

Essex Street School

Irene F. Thompson	Salem Normal School*	Grades 3-4	1906	500
Lillian C. Campbell, to December 22	Salem Normal School	Grades 1-2	1909	500
Winifred Freethy, from January 2	Page Kindergarten School*	Grades 1-2	1900	500

Masonic Building

Name	Where Educated	Position	Appointed	Salary
Ina H. Fisher, to October 14	Antrim High School*	Grades 7-8	1909	\$550
Ethel M. Harvey, to January 13	Hyannis Normal School	Grades 7-8	1909	500
L. Helen Colby, from January 16	Haverhill Training School*	Grades 7-8	1910	550
Ethel M. Harvey, to October 14	Hyannis Normal School	Grades 5-6	1909	500
Nellie A. Colburn, from October 17	Orono High School*	Grades 5-6	1910	450

East Saugus Primary

Lillian D. Byrne	Tilton Seminary	Principal 4	1909	550
May Q. Clough, to November 18	Farmington Normal School*	Grade 3	1909	500
Sylenda B. Morris, from November 21	Ellington High School*	Grade 3	1910	500
Marah G. Stebbins	Symonds Kindergarten School*	Grade 2	1907	500
Edna L. Taylor	Hyannis Normal School	Grade 1	1908	500

Emerson School

Emily McFadden	Farmington Normal School*	Principal 5-6	1907	550
Pauline R. Peckham	Dean Academy	Grades 3-4	1908	500
Gladys Smith	Boston University*	Grade 2	1909	450
Bertha A. Bond	Bridgewater Normal School*	Grade 1	1909	500

North Saugus School

Fred H. Harvey	Easton High School*	Grades 5-8	1910	450
Mabel E. Smith	Hyannis Normal School	Grades 1-4	1910	500

Lynnhurst School

Name	Where Educated	Position	Appointed	Salary
M. Elinor Forsyth	Newburyport Training School*	Grades 1-7	1905	\$500

Oaklandvale School

Edith R. Gregory		Grades 1-6	1910	400
------------------	--	------------	------	-----

Special Teachers

Helen M. Page, to November 18	N. E. Conservatory	Music	1894	450
Mary E. Berry, from November 21	Mass. Normal Art School*	Music	1910	450
Ruby G. Allen		Drawing and Sewing	1910	600
S. P. Congdon		Bench Work	1910	300
Sarah E. Gile	Farmington Normal School*	Coach, Roby	1910	500
Clara D. Ferris, to October 21	Fitchburg Normal School*	Coach, Cliftondale	1910	500
May Q. Clough, from November 21	Farmington Normal School*	Coach, Cliftondale	1909	500
Lotta M. Stevenson	Lynn High School*	Coach, East Saugus	1910	500

School Physicians

Dr. George C. Parcher	Saugus Center	1908	50
Dr. Herbert T. Penny	Cliftondale	1908	50
Dr. George W. Gale	East Saugus	1908	50

*Graduate

Graduating Exercises

OF THE

Class of 1910, Saugus High School

Tuesday Evening, June 21, 1910

Motto: Age quod agis.

PROGRAM.

MUSIC { *a.* Processional March
 b. Antony and Cleopatra

ORCHESTRA.

PRAYER

REV. S. NEAL KENT.

MUSIC—Song of the Armorer *Nevin*

HIGH SCHOOL CHORUS.

ESSAY—Education Our Country's Best Defence .

† MARY JOSEPHINE EDMANDS (*Second Honor*).

* ESSAY—1620 VERSUS 1910

ETHEL MILDRED PARKER.

CLASS ORATION—What is Your Yardstick? . . .

LESTER WILLIS KIMBALL.

MUSIC—THE GALLANT VOLUNTEER . . . *Marshall*

HIGH SCHOOL CHORUS.

CLASS HISTORY

EMMA HULEN.

CLASS POEM—The Legend of the Northern Pine .

† MILDRED ANNA WILLEY (*Second Honor*).

CLASS PROPHECY

MILDRED LEE GILKEY.

MUSIC—The Dance of the Fairies *Gregg*

HIGH SCHOOL CHORUS.

PRESENTATION OF GIFTS

JAMES EDWARD FLAHERTY.

* ESSAY—Castles in the Air

EDITH FRANCES NORTON.

ESSAY—If We Had the Time

ALMA JEANNE NOURSE (*First Honor*).

MUSIC—The Heaven's Resounding . . . *Beethoven*

HIGH SCHOOL CHORUS.

PRESENTATION OF CLASS GIFT

MARION ELIZABETH WHITE.

ACCEPTANCE FOR SCHOOL

FRANCES JOSEPHINE EDMANDS, '11.

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS

FRANK P. BENNETT, JR.

SINGING OF CLASS ODE

Excused. † Tied for second honor.

CLASS ODE.

WORDS BY C. ETHEL FARNUM.

AIR—RUBENSTEIN'S MELODY IN F.

To-night, dear Classmates, crowns the work
Of four short happy years,
And since our tasks are all complete,
We have no cause for fears.

A strain of sadness fills our hearts,
While gathered here to-night,
Henceforth our lives lie far apart,
Oh! may those lives be bright.

Class 1910 go forth and strive,
And win for us a place.
Give and receive, do right, fear not,
While time moves on apace.

Farewell dear Class of 1910,
From all wrong be exempt,
And mindful of our motto e'er—
“Complete what you attempt.”

GRADUATES.

Four Years Classical Course.

Ida Louise Blossom	Welcome William McCullough
Mary Josephine Edmands	Edith Francis Norton
Cora Ethel Farnum	Alma Jeanne Nourse
Mildred Lee Gilkey	Ethel Mildred Parker
Lester Willis Kimball	Helen Ellis Thornton
Mildred Anna Willey	

Four Years Latin Scientific Course.

John Arthur Neale	Kaler Alfred Perkins
Emma Hulén	Arthur Allen Struthers

Four Years English Course.

Albert Willard Moses	Charles Forest Nelson Pratt
----------------------	-----------------------------

Three Years English Course.

Lillian Mary Barnard	Marion Hill Parker
Royal Pillsbury Dinsmore	Emma Josephine Penney
Evelyn Winsor Drew	Mildred Pearl Peterson
Elizabeth Caroline Edmands	Freda Pratt
James Edward Flaherty	William Patrick Skehan
Ethel Lavenia McKay	Marion Elizabeth White
Horace Charles Ramsdell	

Graduation Exercises

OF THE

Ninth Grade, Class of 1910,

June 16, Saugus High School.

PROGRAM.

PART I.

MUSIC Night in Seville
SCHOOL CHORUS.

CHARACTER OF PROGRAM
ALICE STOCKWELL.

RECITATION Tennyson's Dedication
ETHEL HIGHT.

ESSAY. Arthur's Place in History
CHESTER NICKERSON.

ESSAY Arthur's Place in Literature
FERNE ROSS.

RECITATION. Blow, Trumpet, Blow
ETHEL KIMBALL.

ESSAY Merlin's Prophecy
EDITH ALLAN.

MUSIC Tennyson's Sweet and Low
SADIE LONG, IRENE TERRILL, EVA HART, MELLICENT BROWN.

ESSAY Arthur's Plan and Victories
RUTH FISKE.

RECITATION Gareth's Plea for Manhood
ERNEST HANSON.

PART II.

MUSIC Excalibur
ETHEL PHILLIPS.

MUSIC Tennyson' Shepherd Boy
SCHOOL CHORUS.

ESSAY Arthur's Knights
MAUDE MERRITHEW.

ESSAY The Elaine Song
MIRIAM BRYANT.

RECITATION Arthur's Words to Bedivere
HAROLD STONE.

RECITATION From Vision of Sir Launfal
ANNIE CLARK.

ESSAY The Passing of Arthur
MARION COOMBS.

MUSIC Tennyson's Crossing the Bar
SCHOOL CHORUS.

CLASS GIFT Class Librarian

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS Mr. Harry T. Turner



3 1729 00051 4072

GRADUATES.

Edith Allan	Josephine Hinton
Florence Barnard	James Illingworth
Mellicent Brown	Arthur Johnston
Miriam Bryant	Reginald Jones
Mary Cahill	Ethel Kimball
Anstrice Carter	Ernest Light
Penelope Catlin	Edward Lipson
Annie Clark	Sadie Long
Ethel Clark	William McDermott
Louise Cook	Maude Merrithew
Marion Coombs	Roy Milbery
Lillian Dearing	Chester Nickerson
Beatrice Deary	Ethel Phillips
Gladys Doane	Ethel Raddin
Annie Donahue	Olive Ramsdell
Allen Drake	Ferne Ross
Elmer Emmett	Walter Schrumph
Thomas Ferris, Jr.	Maude Silver
Ruth Fiske	Harold Smith
Evelyn Foss	Alfred Snow
Marion Fullerton	Arthur Stevens
Mary Garafano	Alice Stockwell
Mary Hamilton	Harold Stone
Alfred Hanson	Irene Terrill
Anna Hanson	Elizabeth Veach
Edith Hanson	Edward Walker
Ernest Hanson	Elmer Walsh
Eva Hart	Harold Welt
Leslie Haskell	Alfred Whittington
Ethel Hight	Lillian Williams
Alfred Hill	Michael Young

For Reference

Not to be taken

from this library

